# Commission of Inquiry <br> Into the Wrongful <br> Conviction of David Milgaard <br> before 

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE EDWARD P. MacCALLUM
and
Testimony before the Commission
sitting at the
Radisson Hotel at
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, September 26th, 2006
Volume 188
Inquiry Proceedings

## Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson,
Commission Counsel
Ms. Candace D. Congram,
Executive Director
Ms. Sandra Boswell,
Document Manager
Ms. Kara Isabelle,
Document Assistant
Ms. Jodie Kendry,
Document Assistant

## Support staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters
Mr. Don Meyer, $R P R, C S R, C R R, C B C$,
Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Jay Boechler, Inland Audio Technician

## Appearances:

| Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., | for Mr. David Milgaard |
| :---: | :---: |
| Ms. Joanne McLean, | for Ms. Joyce Milgaard |
| Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, | for Government of Saskatchewan |
| Ms. Catherine Knox, | for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell |
| Mr. Jay Watson, Esq., | for Mr. Serge Kujawa |
| Mr. Pat Loran, Esq., | for the Saskatoon Police Service |
| Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., | for Mr. Eddie Karst |
| Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., | for the RCMP |
| Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., | for Minister of Justice |
|  | (Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews |

Mr. Marshall Hopkins, Esq., for Justice Calvin Tallis
(Retired)

Mr. Kenneth R. McLeod, Esq., for Eugene Williams

DESCRIPTION:
EUGENE WILLIAMS, CONTINUED

- BY MR. HODSON 39214
- BY MR. WOLCH

39256

- TRANSCRIPT OF NARRATION OF VIDEOTAPE


## Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 9:05 a.m.)
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.

## EUGENE WILLIAMS, continued:

```
BY MR. HODSON:
```

Q
A
Q Yes.

And then here's a February 25 letter from Barry Gaudette to you and it's a follow-up to Pat Alain's report, and $I$ think in Pat Alain's testimony at the Larry Fisher preliminary hearing, she indicated that the DNA recommendations in her February 17 th report were assisted by either Barry Gaudette and/or Ron Fourney. Would that have been your understanding, that she relied on those people for the DNA recommendations to you, or were you aware of that?


A

## Q

My recollection is that AmpFLP was relatively new and Roche was concerned that there be no challenge to it if it were used in this case in terms of
either the methodology they used or the results.
It was in more or less -- I shouldn't say that.
It was a new type of process and just as the Brits were unwilling to use mitochondrial DNA or short tandem repeats at that time, my sense was that Roche was perhaps just a little bit ahead of the British in terms of their validation, but they didn't want to risk future cases by challenge at this time.

If we could just go back to the February 17 th report, 009437 , and go to page 439, and this is Pat Alain's report on this, and this is the technology that $I$ think had been tentatively agreed to pursue, but it could, "...only be done on an exclusionary basis; if an inclusion occurred no statistical frequency can be associated with it."

And as $I$ understand that, Mr. Williams, what that means is that you could exclude somebody as the perpetrator or the donor of the semen, but you couldn't identify unlike other DNA technologies; is that correct?

A
$Q$ That's my understanding also, yes.

And so was that one of the issues, if we can go
back to 010283, with getting all the parties to agree that -- to proceed in this fashion? Does that assist you at all?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A
That's certainly one of the considerations, because while it might exclude one, it wouldn't positively or could not be used to positively identify someone else.

Do you have any recollection or knowledge as to who would not agree to stipulate what Roche had requested?

I don't recall at this time, sir.
I think we may hear from Mr. Fainstein on that.
And as far as getting Larry Fisher's blood for DNA
purposes, was that something you were directly
involved in or did Mr. Fainstein --
I think in terms of the negotiations, Mr.
Fainstein.
What is your recollection or knowledge about Mr. Fisher's position around this time about whether he would or would not give bodily fluids for the purposes of DNA analysis?

A
Initially there was some reluctance, but
ultimately he provided samples.
And do you know at what point?
I don't, no.

That's fine. If we can go to the next page, it looks like Mr. Gaudette, he then talks about the DQ Alpha and the stains and says:
"Since all these options have serious drawbacks, the recommendation of the RCMP is that none of them should be taken at this time. Rather ... delayed until ... PCR technology options (Short Tandem Repeats)..."

Etcetera,
"...is ready for casework application." In about one year. And so is that basically the status on February 25, 1992, that in light of the developments identified in the letter, that DNA testing was basically put on hold?

That was his recommendation, that's Mr. Gaudette's recommendation. It wasn't followed because we did follow up with DQ Alpha testing.

Right. And I'm just trying to get a sequence here, Mr. Williams, about what prompted the change, and so maybe we can come back to this, but at this point it appears the advice is to do no testing, and I'll show you a transcript in a moment where $I$ think on March 6th Mr. Fainstein tells the Supreme Court that testing can't be done
at this time, or maybe it's March 9th, and then later that it is done, so -- and maybe you are not familiar with all the details on that; is that correct?

That's correct.
Okay. If we can go through 049548, and this is a March 9th, '92 fax from Mr. Pearson to you, and I think this is just before Larry Fisher's testifying at the Supreme Court, and he says: "The following is submitted to assist in establishing a line of questioning on activities associated to Larry Fisher:"

And then provides a number of pages, and if we can go to the last page -- next page, please: "In summary, it would be appreciated if the examination of Larry Fisher could be exhaustive, as it will be the police who are tasked with any follow-up investigation of Fisher, should the Supreme Court determine this requires further investigation. Larry Fisher's appearance as a witness in the Supreme Court will probably be as close as we will ever get to him."

Can you tell me what, to your knowledge, what
gave rise to this report by Mr. Pearson and what did you do with it, if anything?

I'm not certain what prompted the development of the report. I believe $I$ would turn that over either to Mr. Fainstein or to Mr. Frater, counsel who were appearing before the Supreme Court reference.

And was this something -- do you recall, did you ask him to do this or was this something that he did on his own initiative?

I have no recall of me requesting that. It's something that we may have talked about in terms of developing an historical, shall we say, an historical template of Mr. Fisher and his activities.

Go to 067169 , and this is a memo where you -March 10, 1992 -- where you ask Sergeant Pearson to go see Mr. Caldwell, present a note to Mr. Caldwell and inquire into the circumstances which prompted him to write it, and I think this is the note that Mr. Caldwell had made on his file about what Nichol John had said to other witnesses in the witness room; is that correct?

A
$Q$
Yes.
And can you tell us, what were the circumstances
that gave rise to this request?
A
That note $I$ think emerged as part of the prosecution file and perhaps there were conversations between Mr . Brown and our counsel and the potential was that Mr . Caldwell might be called as a witness to talk about that writing and before that took place, it was felt prudent to have Sergeant Pearson interview Mr. Caldwell and get some additional details about it.

And were you involved at all in the decision to have Mr. Caldwell testify or not testify or what --

That was the call for counsel at the Commission. I may have been present during some of the conversations, but it wasn't my call. Do you recall anything discussed about whether Mr. Caldwell would be a witness, would not be a witness, things of that nature?

I know that there was some discussion about it, but $I$ didn't pay particular attention to it at that time.

If we can go to 230977, and this is just a fax from you to Pat Alain of March 11 th, part of the transcript. If you go to the next page. I'm sorry, $I$ think earlier $I$ said March 6 th and March

9th. It was actually -- oh, sorry, it is March 9th, in court, and this is where Mr. Fainstein, if we can go to page 230981, please, and this is where Mr. Fainstein tells the court that testing for DNA can be done at the present time and in the circumstances,
"...ask the Court's permission to maintain this material securely until such time as these tests have been developed for use in court..."

And so that was March 9th, 1992, and are you familiar with what prompted that decision at the time, Mr. Williams?

I believe it was the remarks of Mr. Gaudette contained in his letter to me. When AmpFLP was not seen as -- when we couldn't use AmpFLP, there was -- the recommendation from Mr. Gaudette was that we postpone until another form of mitochondrial or short tandem repeats had developed to the point where meaningful results could be obtained.
$Q$
And it's my understanding from the record, and we'll hear a bit more from Mr. Fainstein on this, that at this time Larry Fisher had not yet provided bodily fluids for testing, and is it
possible that that may have been one of the reasons that testing was not being pursued given that it was exclusionary only and Mr. Fisher's sample had not yet been obtained?

That certainly would have been one of the considerations, yes.

Okay. And then $I$ think it's after this court date, and $I$ stand to be corrected, but I think it's after these submissions, within a day or so, that Mr. Fisher did provide blood and other bodily fluids for testing. Are you aware of that? Yes.

And then go to 062862 , and here we're into March 19th, and this is your letter to Mr. Pearson asking him to arrange for the transfer of trial exhibits to Roche Biomedical Lab in North Carolina
and they are going to do testing on samples from David Milgaard, Larry Fisher, Gail Miller, and again, do you know what -- actually, let me show you one other letter, 268698, it's a letter from Mr. Fainstein to counsel saying:
"Now that we have known samples of genetic materials from both David Milgaard and Larry Fisher, it would appear that one of the new PCR-based DNA

> testing techniques, which an eminent laboratory in the United States is willing to apply for us, may be of assistance."

And it appears from this that it's Mr. Fisher's genetic materials or the blood samples he provided that allowed Federal Justice to pursue DNA testing again; is that a correct assumption? Yes.

230 -- and would Mr. Fainstein, would he have been the one primarily involved in coordinating that and making the decisions?

Yes, Mr. Fainstein was lead counsel or Commission Counsel at the Supreme Court reference and in that capacity he dealt with counsel for all parties, and particularly Messrs. Wolch and Beresh, with respect to the testing. Those types of decisions were made by him and his colleague Mr. Frater. My role was simply to facilitate -- my role was to implement those decisions.

Okay. If we can go to 230988. This is a note from Dr. Ferris to you April 1, 1992, and it's Dr. Ferris sending you some of his laboratory working documents and x-ray radiographs; do you recall what gave rise to this information and why it was
being sent at this time?
That may have been a delayed response to a request that we had made -- by "we" I mean Dr. Fourney and

I -- had made of Dr. Ferris when we visited him
in, I believe it was, 1990 .
So a couple years earlier?
Yes.
And this had been information that you had requested from Dr. Ferris in 1990 to assist you with determining whether DNA testing was a possibility?

Yes, and to see -- or that's correct. The other motive was to see what, if any, results they had obtained during their testing, and these were the rads.

And was this something that the RCMP lab wanted to look at, the precise testing that Dr. Ferris had done?

I think Dr. Fourney was interested in it, and -Do you --
-- he was the person who $I$ think generated the request.
$Q$
Do you recall being aware of any concerns expressed by the RCMP, or others, about Dr. Ferris and the provision of information from Dr. Ferris? decision, and $I$ only bring it $u p$ to ask you this question. Once the Court provided its advice to the federal minister and the federal minister then set aside the conviction, and the events that followed in the next couple of days, can you tell us what further tasks you may have been engaged in in connection with this matter? After the Supreme Court decision was done and implemented, if $I$ can put it that way, what duties did you then perform -- and "duties" is the wrong word; what was your involvement in this matter?

I may have been -- I think my direct involvement was at an end. Possibly assisting in the drafting of the order and just dealing with a number of the details relating to the case on reference in terms of administration and preparing the file for archive.

Okay. I'll just go through a few documents from the following years and get you to comment. The first is 334760 . And this is a letter to Pat Alain April 15, '92, and the next page is simply a copy of Dr. Marcia Eisenberg's report to Mr. Fainstein of April 6th, basically indicating
that no DQ Alpha type was obtained in their testing; is that correct?

That's correct.
And it's my understanding that when the Roche Laboratory, that what they looked at was the small portion or a part of the portion of the panties, the stain that had been identified by Patricia Alain, they looked at part of that and did some testing to try and do an DNA match by the DQ Alpha type, and they were unsuccessful?

That's correct. What they found was
that initially they were successful in extracting DNA, however, there was something in the sample that was eroding or eating away the DNA. And to test that hypothesis they took a solution from that sample and mixed it with a known quantity of DNA, and then they retested, and they found that, after the mixing, the volume of DNA was substantially reduced. So there was something in the solution that was eating away or destroying the DNA that --

Q Yeah. It's my understanding that, on this PCR, that essentially what it can do is take small amounts of DNA and replicate it; correct, that's the basic premise?

A Yes.
Q
And when they talk about 'sample being inhibitory to the PCR reaction', my understanding is that refers to something in the sample that inhibits the ability of the PCRs --

To reproduce.
-- to reproduce?
That's part of it, but there was another part as well, and that was once you had some DNA, quite apart from reproducing it, there was something that was destroying it.

Yeah. And it's my understanding that, in the time
that followed, science provided a technique to
deal with both of those matters; is that your understanding?

A
That's correct.
In other words to deal with both the inhibitors, the PCR inhibitors, and the other concerns?

Yes.
And was it your understanding then that, after the
tests had been done by Dr. Eisenberg, that there
remained a portion of the stain identified by Pat
Alain that had not been tested for fear of
destroying it?
A That's correct.

Q

A
$Q$

No. I mean it flowed from the request to look into the Larry Fisher matter, but by now the Court had provided its opinion, the minister had made her decision, and I think Saskatchewan had acted on it. I'm not -- I believe this is April, is it Was it part of any investigative steps that you had asked him to take?
not?
Yes, this is April 23rd. Would you agree, Mr. Williams, that the investigation of Gail Miller's death at this time would have been the Saskatoon City Police, then, that would be the agency that would be the ones that would be responsible for investigating the two-car theory?

I think primarily, yes.
And so your, was it your understanding, then, that this was just a follow-up to what work he had done?

Yes.
334788. This is a May 7th, 1992 letter from you to Dr. Richardson with the lab in Ottawa, and you are referred to him by Mr. Gaudette, and basically you're asking him to assist in reviewing lab notes of an unsuccessful attempt to extract DNA on the trial exhibits in the David Milgaard case and the lab work of Dr. Ferris, and:
"... we hope to interview the technician to verify the contents ..."

And down at the bottom:
"We have examined the notes ... and have consulted with Dr. Fourney ... Our
assessment, which was confirmed by Dr.

Fourney, was that the notes were incomplete. Thus it was impossible to draw any meaningful assessments from them. We intend to interview the technician ...", and interview him. Can you comment on that? What was happening with respect to Dr. Ferris' work?

As you recall, previously, Dr. Ferris had sent the notes and certain reports. Once they'd been examined by Dr. Fourney he communicated to me that they had -- that they were incomplete, and that it would be useful to interview the technician, and perhaps a further interview of Dr. Ferris. In order to do that $I$ wrote to his supervisor to obtain permission for Dr. Fourney to accompany me. Although, for the purposes of 690, the issue had been decided in favour of David Milgaard, I -there was still a desire to finally, or to run down, or the promise was that we would continue with the DNA to get some meaningful results as and when that were possible, and that's just part of it.

Okay. Let me just ask you to comment on that. What was your understanding, then, of the
responsibility of Federal Justice officials to follow up on the DNA testing? And maybe "responsibility" is too strong a word, but what was your understanding of what you and Mr. Fainstein and others were to do with the Gail Miller exhibits, and the prospect of further DNA testing?

I believe that there had been conversations with the Chief Justice in open Court to the extent that we would endeavour, as and when technology permitted, to get a definitive answer.

Okay. And so is it fair to say, then, these efforts of Dr. Ferris were in pursuit of that objective?

Of Dr. Fourney, yes.
Yeah, but to go and see Dr. Ferris?
Yes.
Were you hoping to find something in his notes, or his technique, or in the materials that he looked at, that might provide the answer to the DNA question?

A
I think Dr. Fourney was hopeful that a review of the notes and a discussion with the technician would shed some light on some of the problems that they had encountered, because I -- my recollection
was that he was surprised that -- the initial set of testing signaled an abundance of DNA.

Q
A

And do you recall what size, I think the evidence that we've heard was that there was a -- and I can't recall the dimensions -- but a part of Gail Miller's panties that were cut out by Dr. Ferris and that was consumed in the course of his DNA testing?

A
$Q$
Yes, the -- my re -- I was present when the technician was interviewed. Virtually most of the crotch portion had been cut out but it hadn't -it had been cut out in successive attempts to extract DNA.

If we can just pause, if we can go to 068967 , and this is the letter you sent to Dr. Ferris to meet
at his lab, and I take it that meeting happened with Dr. Ferris; --

A

Q

A
Q
A
$Q$
A
$Q$
A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
. Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv
pure scientific terms, but was it your impression that there was a significant amount, not a lot; what do you remember?

My recollection is that initially they seemed to extract a great deal, but there was something that was eating away at it, and that's why they repeated the tests -- or repeated the extraction process.

If we can go to -- and sort of --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry, and what was the date of that letter, please? MR. HODSON: The date of the letter is -COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: May 12th, '92?

BY MR. HODSON:
-- May 12 th. And do you know if the meeting was May 19th, does that sound right, of '92?

A
Q

A
Yes.
And what, then, was the result out of the meeting with Dr. Ferris? What did you conclude about whether anything he had done either helped or hindered the attempts to get further DNA testing? Well it certainly, $I$ think the preference would have been to have stopped at an earlier point where -- leaving intact some of the sample in the panties until such time as they had found a way to
prevent whatever substance there was that was eating away at the DNA they had initially collected.

Now in fairness to Dr. Ferris, though, the $--I$ take it you would agree you wouldn't know that there's an inhibitor or a problem unless you actually tested; correct?

Correct.
And I think his evidence was that he tested, I think, some of it but could not extract DNA. What, did you have a concern that, or did you hear a concern from the RCMP people that too much of the sample had been used in the 1988 testing?

I recall that being said, yes.
Okay. By whom?
I believe Dr. Fourney.
And do you recall any discussion about what -- any discussion about the dress, and whether Dr. Ferris checked the dress, anything of that nature?

No, sir, I do not.

So, at the conclusion of your meeting with Dr.
Ferris, was there anything in his notes, in
anything he told you or anything his technician
told you, that provided you with information that would assist in the DNA efforts?

A
$Q$

A Do you recall Dr. Fourney expressing any view to you about either the manner in which Dr. Ferris and his technician conducted the DNA test, and
whether that testing was done properly?
A
I don't recall Dr. Fourney commenting directly on whether or not the tests were done properly. I think his preference, he would have preferred it if certain, or different processes had been used with respect to preparing the material for
testing, as $I$ recall, but -- umm, there was that plus the general disarray of the materials that had been left over -- but $I$ don't recall now what was said about their testing methodology. I know that he wasn't overly happy with it but, apart from that, $I$ have no specific recall of it. Do you recall any discussion on the topic of whether the sample that had been tested by Dr. Ferris and his team in 1988, if it had not been tested, in other words not destroyed, whether that might have been enough, in 1992, to do a DNA test, based on the technology at that time?

Certainly, $I$ recall Dr. Fourney indicating that sufficient DNA had been extracted to support RFLP testing, and that was the testing that the RCMP had done. The challenge, he acknowledged, would be to develop procedures that would prevent the erosion of the DNA once it had been extracted, yes.

A
Q

Q Right. And I guess my question is whether there had been any discussion about whether that technique, if it had been employed by the RCMP in 1988, would have resulted in a successful DNA match or if, in 1992, if the sample had not been destroyed, whether they would have been able to do that?

That was left as an open question, there was some discussion about that, but $I$ don't recall -Okay.
-- what conclusions, if any, came to -If you can go to 334823. There is a number of documents, this is going into the Michael Breckenridge matter and this is a fax from you to Sergeant Pearson, the next page is a statement of Michael Breckenridge; you are familiar with the Michael Breckenridge matter?

Yes.
Can you tell us, what was your involvement in the investigation of that?

Our minister had received some information from Mr. Wolch, and I think the thrust was to encourage the Minister of Justice to consider opening up an inquiry, and this material was provided. I asked Sergeant Pearson to check into it if he'd be so
kind.
And so if we can just for the record, maybe, call up 004064. This is the letter of Mr. Wolch to the minister that we have been through a number of times, that calls for a federal inquiry, and has a copy of the Breckenridge statement. Can $I$ summarize it this way, and let me ask if you agree with this, that after this letter came in to the minister, in your capacity as counsel for the federal minister, you asked Sergeant Pearson to follow up and gather information about the matters alleged in the letter, Sergeant Pearson interviewed a number of people which I'll go through a couple of those, and at some point it was determined that the matter would then be pursued by Saskatchewan Justice because it was a matter relating to allegations of criminal misconduct which was a provincial concern; is that a fair summary?

Yes.
And, to the extent that you became involved in it, is it fair to say that it was as a result of your minister being asked to look into the matter and take action?

A
Correct. And, specifically, to launch a public
inquiry.
Q

A

Q

And that your engagement of Sergeant Pearson was for that purpose, to assist you in investigating the matter for the minister?

Well, yes, certainly to confirm some of the facts that had been brought to our attention.

And, just on that, if we can go to 334826 . And this is a memo of September 18th, presumably 1992, to Mr. MacFarlane. I don't, again, want to get into any advice, but just to ask you about what is stated here. It appears that you learned from a number of witnesses, in particular Mr. Wollbaum, that the witness who signed this statement was employed between October ' 73 and June '75, and this would be on September 18th; is that right? Yes.

And where did you learn that information from? I'm not certain whether it came from Sergeant Pearson or whether it came from provincial officials. As I speak right now I'm -Okay.

One of those two.
Okay. So this would be -- you are familiar with the press conference that was held September 19th? Yes.

Q And so what was, just generally, what was your reaction to the Michael Breckenridge statement and the allegations that were made with respect to it? I guess the first initial reaction was here we go again. Umm, this was yet another chapter in the saga. I mean, by then David Milgaard had been out of custody, but $I$ was aware that there was an issue, a live issue of compensation, and it seemed to me that the airing of a potential, shall we say, conspiracy aimed at maintaining a wrongful conviction would certainly be a springboard for either the federal minister or the provincial minister to launch an inquiry and the inquiry might provide the platform for later compensation. I was -- I mean by the 19th, shortly after we had received the Breckenridge information, we knew that there was some foundation facts contained in the statement that were patently untrue and, as a result, $I$ guess $I$ was just dismayed that a number of people of relatively sterling reputation would be cast as sinister characters intent on depriving someone of their liberty unlawfully. It was -- it was quite a bold step to take and a step which, I guess having regard to my own experiences, perhaps was not that surprising.

A
Q

And, again, is it fair to say that on September 18th, then, by this time, based on your review of the statement and either information from Sergeant Pearson or discussions with Saskatchewan officials, that you concluded the Breckenridge statement did not have merit?

Correct. Mr. Breckenridge was not working in the department at the time he said he was, and the timing was really critical to the assertion that there had been a conspiracy.

And the fact that he was not working there at the time, what did that mean to you in looking at the rest of the allegations in his statement?

It made no sense, it would only make sense if it had happened before the appeals.

And can you tell us, did you become aware that there was going to be a press conference to announce this information?

I think at some time, some point in time, $I$ did. And if we can call up 004068 . This is a fax from you to Mr. Brown, and then the next page is a transcript of the press conference held on September the 19th, and it's my understanding that Justice Canada had arranged to have the press conference taped; is that correct?

A
$Q$

A

Q

A

Q

A

Q

A
Q
If we can then go to 334822, please. And this is just jumping back a bit, September 9th, but it appears that Pat Alain talked to you about retaining the Gail Miller's dress, bra, panties,
etcetera, and that you asked her to retain all of this until further notice, and I take it that was because you were still looking at doing further DNA testing?

That was still a possibility, yes.
And, from the documents, it looks like doctor -or that Mr. Fainstein was the lawyer who had primary carriage of the DNA testing from this point on; is that correct?

That, that's correct.
Just a couple other matters here before I finish up. I want to talk about two -- a couple of areas. One is information that you received. And I think you've said on a number of occasions, Mr. Williams, that in the course of your investigation of the first application, and perhaps to the extent that you did on the second application, you testified to the effect that your job was to investigate the information that was provided to you; is that fair?

That's correct.
If we could call up 337731, this is a document that the Commission prepared based on various information that the Commission received in our proceedings, and it identifies transcripts and
interviews primarily conducted in 1981 through to 1983, and in fact it goes into 1990 and '91 as well, but interviews conducted in the early '80s by Joyce Milgaard and Peter Carlyle-Gordge and one on Chris O'Brien, and I think you've had a chance to briefly look at this, have you, Mr. Williams? Yes.

And are you generally aware that -- let me ask you this. When you were doing your investigation on the 690 applications, were you aware that Mrs.

Milgaard had prepared transcripts of either telephone interviews or personal interviews with many of the key witnesses?

No, I was not.
And $I$ had asked you specifically about the Nichol John interview and $I$ think $I$ showed you parts of that, the 1981 interview, and $I$ think you told us that that would have been helpful to you in your work; is that correct?

Yes. I knew that Nichol had been, or when $I$ spoke with Nichol I realized that she had spoken with Mrs. Milgaard previously, but I didn't realize that a transcript had been prepared and may have been available.

If we can just go through the list. Ron Wilson,
there's two transcripts of interviews, January 26th, '81 and there's another one on April 15 th on the next page, of two interviews about -- we've looked at them on a number of occasions where he talks about the polygraph and what he remembers and things of that nature. Have you -- do you know if you've had a chance to look at those transcripts?

A

Q

A
No, sir, I haven't.
Would that -- would those transcripts, that type of information have been of assistance to you in the investigation you did and, in particular, your investigation of Ron Wilson's recantation?

Yes.
And I appreciate you haven't read them, but just generally can you tell us what and how would you use a 1981 transcript of Mr. Wilson?

Well, certainly $I$ guess our experience is that the closer to the event -- the closer the recording of the event is to that event, usually the more reliable the recollection, and here we have, you know, something in 1981, keeping in mind that some nine years later Mr. Wilson recanted, it would certainly have been of use to me to see what questions had been asked of him in ' 81 , what his
responses were and to compare those to what he said in 1990. It's a statement of the witness previously recorded. It certainly would have given some additional context to the claims in 1990 that he had been wrongly treated by the police.

And go to the next page, we have the Albert -- I'm sorry, back a page. We have an Albert Cadrain interview by Peter Carlyle-Gordge. Were you aware or are you aware of who Peter Carlyle-Gordge is?

I believe he was a researcher, writer.
Were you aware when you did your work on the 690 applications that he had interviewed a number of witnesses, including an interview of Albert Cadrain that had been taped and transcribed? I wasn't aware of the tape or the transcriptions. I think $I$ became aware at some point that Mr. Gordge had interviewed some folks, but -And again, would that have been Mr. Cadrain talking about the matter in 1983 and his brother Dennis talking about it in 1983, would that information have been of assistance to you?

A Well, certainly whenever a witness has discussed the event, it's very useful to have their recollections.

Q

If we can go to 337766 , please, and this is a document $I$ think that either you or Mr. Frayer provided to me which is a booklet published by the Department of Justice Canada regarding the current Section 696; is that correct?

Yes.
And if we can go to page 337772, I think you alluded to earlier in your evidence, or we've heard other evidence that the Section 690 provisions that apply to David Milgaard's applications were amended $I$ think in early -- do you recall the date of the amendments?

Within the last three years.
Okay. And it's now known as Section 696.1 to Section 696.6, and although there are some similarities to 690, there are some changes; is that correct?

That's correct.
And I think it would be of benefit to this
Commission, Mr. Williams, if you could just walk through for us and tell us what changes to the law were made from the Section 690 provisions that you dealt with, and I'm not sure where or how you want to start, but $I$ think just focusing on the changes.

Well, $I$ think the most significant improvement to the legislation is that it sets out in statutory context the test to be used by the minister in making a decision and it $I$ guess regularizes the application process by setting out quite clearly the form of the application, how the application is to be reviewed and very importantly it provides for powers of investigation that permit the minister or those acting on behalf of the minister compulsory powers or the powers under The Inquiries $A c t$, and that is significant because in a number of instances the speed with which the investigation proceeded depended on the co-operation of witnesses. For example, Larry Fisher, there was no power to compel his attendance and to question him and that was also the case with Mr. Wilson. We traveled a substantial distance only to be refused the interview and we could not at that time compel him.

The creation of, shall we say, regulations which set out the form and the content of the process is tremendously important and more, shall we say, a more comprehensive description of the powers of the Minister of Justice, I think the
powers remain identical to what had been articulated under Section 690, but it's just broken up differently. For example, the power to refer in subparagraph 696.3(2) is essentially what used to be the Section 690 sub (c) power, and under 696.3(3), or subsection (3), you have a statutory description of the test:
"(a) if the Minister is satisfied that there's a reasonable basis to conclude that a miscarriage of justice likely occurred,"

There it's set out in statute instead of being set out in, shall we say, policy document.

And would that, I think you told us that is the test that you deployed; is that correct? Yes.

And just if $I$ can back up, the powers of investigation you've talked about, you've talked about the test being set out in 696.3 sub $3(a)$, if we can just go over to the right-hand side at the top, as well it says here in Considerations:
"The Minister ... shall take into
account all matters that the Minister considers relevant, including
(a) whether the application is supported
by new matters of significance that were not considered by the courts or previously considered by the Minister... (b) the relevance and reliability of information that is presented in connection with the application; and (c) the fact that an application under this Part is not intended to serve as a further appeal and any remedy available on such an application is an extraordinary remedy."

And so that would be spelling out in the
legislation some of the considerations; is that correct?

Correct.
Now, they sound awfully similar to what you told us you applied in your investigation; is that correct?

It's similar, yes.
Similar. And is it fair to say that this perhaps codifies the considerations and the test that you applied when you investigated the matter?

A
$Q$
A
$Q$ Yes.

If you can go to the next page, which are the regulations, and again $I$ don't think there were
any regulations under Section 690, and based on my review it appears that these set out mandatory requirements for the type of application, the type of information and what's required; is that correct?

That's correct.
And it also sets out specifically in sections 3 and 4 and 5 a bit of the process that talks about the preliminary assessment and then the minister review; is that correct?

A
$Q$ yes.

Now, is there a change with respect to -- I think you told us when you investigated the matter there was a preliminary assessment as well that got the applicant to the investigative stage and that seems to be similar to what's in here; is that correct?

A

Yes. One of the lessons learned during the Milgaard application was the necessity or the need to share information that had been collected with
the applicant. We started to do that on a more regular or formalized basis as a result of submissions brought to us and following Milgaard it was done as a matter of course. We took certain steps to ensure that information that was confidential or subject to freedom of information concerns would be kept confidential and so, for example, in cases like the application of Mr. Thatcher and all of the other applications thereafter, we amended the way we prepared our reports so that it was a two part report. One was simply a recitation of the facts as discovered with the supporting documents and that was provided to the applicant for comment, this is what we found, and the applicant was then permitted or an invitation was given to the applicant to make submissions based on those facts or to further investigate and clarify or bring additional materials to the minister's attention before a decision was finalized, and we find that step now being, shall we say, put into regulation form.
$Q$ Okay.

And that's 5(1).
And am $I$ correct that what is now provided to the
applicant is the investigation report, but that the advice of Federal Justice lawyers that's provided to the minister is not provided to the applicant; is that correct?

That's correct, the advice is a separate document. And so the factual part would be the fruits of the investigation by Federal Justice lawyers are provided to the applicant for comment, but Federal Justice lawyers' advice or anybody else's legal advice to the minister is still, under the current system, is not provided to the applicant; is that correct?

By and large, yes. There's some exceptions, but --

MR. HODSON: I think those are all my questions, Mr. Williams. I'm wondering, Mr. Commissioner, whether you maybe want to take a short break and $I$ can sort out who's going to be questioning in what order or we can start in. It's a bit early, but if we maybe just take a short break and --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: It's a bit early, but we can take our morning break.

```
(Adjourned at 10:04 a.m.)
```

(Reconvened at 10:25 a.m.)

Q

A
Q

A

Q

A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A

A

## BY MR. WOLCH:

Mr. Wilson, I'm Hersh Wolch, counsel for David Milgaard, for the record.

Good morning, sir.
Mr. Williams, would you agree that the conviction of David Milgaard has always been a miscarriage of justice?

I agree, sir, that David Milgaard was wrongly convicted.

You have trouble calling his conviction a miscarriage of justice?

To the extent that he was wrongly convicted you could say it's a miscarriage of justice. I could say it, but do you agree with it? Yes.

Okay. And it always was, it didn't become a miscarriage later, it was always a miscarriage?

I think in hindsight we can say that there are now facts that signal that he was wrongfully convicted and as a result there was a miscarriage of justice. At the time of the conviction certainly there weren't any facts that came forward to challenge its correctness until much later on.

But it was still a miscarriage?
I don't disagree.

A

Okay. I thought it was a simple question when $I$ started. It took a little longer than $I$ thought. Over what period of time were you in the position of assessing 690 applications?

When did I first start?
Start and end, yeah.
I believe I did my first one in 1985.
And your last one?
I guess 1998.
Pardon me?
1998.
'98. Any idea how many you've personally been involved in? If I may interrupt myself there, in more than just a passing way, I mean with some significance, not just reading the file, but being involved.

30 to 40 .
30 to 40. And can you tell me on how many of
those you recommended a remedy?
How many of those -- a positive remedy?
A positive finding.
Three.
Three? Does that include Milgaard?
I did not make a recommendation with respect to Milgaard.

Q
A
Q
A
Q

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
$Q$

A

So there's three that you recommended?
Yes.
Were they all after Milgaard or before?
I think most were after.
So all three were after. So the time of David
Milgaard's you had never made a positive recommendation?

Circumstances didn't present themselves, sir, no.
That wasn't my question. At the time of David
Milgaard's you had never made a positive recommendation?

An application that gets the full, shall we say, full investigation is rarely routine. Each one has its own set of challenges.

Q Okay. So you had met with Kim Campbell on one or two prior cases?

No. You had asked whether I had sent them up
to -- sent up applications for Minister Campbell
to make a decision on. It's not on every
application that you will meet the minister.
So prior to the Milgaard, had you ever met with
Kim Campbell to discuss the merits of an
application?
No.
No? Now, would it be fair to say that your entire
legal career has been with the Department of
Justice or do $I$ have that wrong?
My entire career has been in the service of the Government of Canada. The bulk of it has been with the Department of Justice, but $I$ did spend four years with what was then the Department of Consumer \& Corporate Affairs, now called Industry Canada.

And I think you articled with the Department of Justice; did you not?

I did.
So you have never ever functioned as a defence lawyer?

A That's correct.

Q

A

You've never defended anybody on any offence ever in your career?

As the -- that's not quite correct. In student Legal Aid I did have occasion.

Okay, student Legal Aid you may have had a traffic case or a shoplifting, but I'm talking about as a -- you've never been a defence lawyer it's fair to say?

That's correct.
Do you feel that for the position that you are in, that is, investigating these applications, the person handling that position would be better suited if they had a more balanced background and not just one as being a prosecutor?

The role of a prosecutor is to be balanced, sir. But in real life it doesn't really happen all the time does it?

That's not my finding.
You find that prosecutors are balanced in their view?

I find that prosecutors, the role of the prosecutors that we wish to cultivate are one who is an objective counsel whose task it is to put the facts before the court for adjudication, and that is consistent with the role that those who

A
investigate 690 play.
So you feel it wouldn't matter whether the person was a lifetime prosecutor or somebody more balanced who was handling the investigation?

No, I wouldn't say that. I simply say that when examining or when deciding on who is an appropriate person to handle the type of inquiries required for a 690 , being a prosecutor or having a prosecutor background doesn't disqualify you from that position.

I'm not saying disqualifying, I'm asking you whether you think it would be better or wiser to have somebody with a broader background or more, different perspective to take to that role?

Better than what? I simply say that while I was
there $I$ had retained counsel with a defence background to assist, but it's not a -- the generalization, sir, doesn't fit in all circumstances, you do want someone with a varied background with an objective approach.

Do you appreciate, though, from a public
perception, knowing that the person who is doing the investigating is a lifetime prosecutor, might not be wise?

I don't agree with that. From a public
perception, the public places a certain amount of trust in its prosecutors firstly to make the decision to prosecute, and that's a huge decision which affects millions of Canadians annually and it's a tremendous responsibility of public trust, and it's that, that ability to accept or recognize the trust, and $I$ guess the humility to understand the implications, those are some of the characteristics that you want in an investigator. Do you not agree though, that a prosecutor, a lifetime prosecutor might be more hesitant to be critical of his fellow prosecutors? That possibility exists, but in the role that, of a 690 counsel, that is not a consideration. Mostly -- there are prosecutors and, as you recognize, sir, given our system, the bulk of our cases are, deal with co-defences. With the exception of the Northwest Territories, Nunavut and the Yukon, most of the files we deal with are not prosecuted by those employed by the Federal Department of Justice. While there is a kinship among prosectors in the sense that we both suffer the same types of travails at the hands of defence counsel, that's as far as it goes.

Did -- to your knowledge, would Kim Campbell have
been aware of your background?

A
$Q$

A

Q
A
Q
A
$Q$

A
Q

A

A

Q

I'm not certain what Madam Campbell was aware of at the time, sir.

Now, regarding Mr. McIntyre, when did he get into the process?

I have now learned that, $I$ know that Mr. McIntyre was retained by Minister Campbell in late 1990.

You say you've now learned.
Well, I learned after the retention.
Do you know how much after?
Probably within days.
And where would you have been in the process at that time?

At that time $I$ had completed my report.
In terms of --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: This is late '90
did you say? Did $I$ hear you right?
Yes.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
BY MR. WOLCH:
In terms of -- I'm not sure if we call him Justice
McIntyre or Mr. McIntyre, he was retained as private counsel?

Yes.
And he was paid by the government for an opinion?

A Yes.
Q
It's not like he was a judge being asked anything, he was a private lawyer being asked for a legal opinion?

He was in private practice at the time, yes.
Who would have had access to him?
Excuse me, sir?
Who would have access to him to get counsel, that is Campbell, you, Rutherford, MacFarlane, Corbett, who had access, what -- what was the chain?

I don't know, I -- it would be speculative. I
suspect that Mr . Rutherford may have retained, or may have had contact with him, certainly there was a meeting attended be Mr. Rutherford, Mr.

MacFarlane and myself. In terms of the circumstances of his retainer, $I$ don't know.

To your knowledge, would he and Campbell have had direct communication?

I don't know. I suspect there may have been but I
-- it's -- you're asking the wrong person.
Well, all $I$ can do is ask you for your knowledge, but you have no knowledge of Campbell and McIntyre talking to each other?

A
I have no direct knowledge of it or indirect knowledge of it, sir, $I$ just don't know.

Q

A
Q
A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A

Q

A
$Q$
2

A

So you never saw reports or documents of any kind of communication between the two of them?

That's correct.
Okay.
Certainly not at -- just a minute. I may have seen a letter after the event, after the -- but certainly not at that time.

I'm primarily concerned during the important time of decision-making. I'm just interested, then, as to who would have been responsible, if anybody, for furnishing Mr. McIntyre with the material to make his decision?

I was.
Who was -- that was just you?
On the direction of Mr. Rutherford and possibly Mr. MacFarlane.

Okay. So you would be the only one that would give him the material to consider?

I wouldn't say $I$ was the only one, but $I$ was certainly asked to provide him with certain materials, and I did.

And anybody else could go to him and say whatever they wanted, there is no chain of authority or whatever?

Well $I$ know that there had been contact with the

Assistant Deputy Attorney General Mr. MacFarlane at the time, and the Associate Deputy Attorney General Mr. Rutherford at the time, but I took my instructions from them.

And what did you understand his role to be?
I understood that he would be providing an opinion to the Minister of Justice in relation to the Section 690 application of David Milgaard. The details of that opinion and the specific questions that were asked were matters between retaining counsel and Mr. McIntyre.

But was there any thought given to the Milgaard position being properly put before Justice McIntyre?

A
Yes.
And then why wasn't there an opportunity for the Milgaards to put their position before Justice McIntyre?

A
$Q$
The Milgaards' position, as set out in various letters, were included in the materials that were sent.

So you're saying that Milgaard's letters were given to McIntyre?

A
$Q$
Yes.
You're sure of that? All those letters saying
about similar act and "Larry Fisher did it" and that?

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

In fact your September 10th, 1990 letter, yes.
But you do agree that oral persuasion can be very helpful in advancing a cause?

On occasion, yes.
And you would be, of course, present to articulate
your view, for example, of the Larry Fisher evidence, and the fact that it wasn't similar act evidence; that was something that you had access to Justice McIntyre about if you so wished?

I -- your question contains an assumption of facts, sir, about how Justice McIntyre arrived at his opinion. This was not a debate. I was asked to provide certain information and $I$ had provided it. He gave his opinion to the minister.

Was he actually consulted because your department truly wanted an opinion or was he consulted because of the media pressure and the perception, as you saw it, that the Milgaards were not being treated fairly?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a 'sec.
MR. FRAYER: Just before the question is answered, this is really getting very, very close to the line set out by Chief Justice Laing in his
judgement on the judicial review.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think we're right there, Mr. Wolch.

MR. WOLCH: I agree I'm very close but I don't think I'm there.

MR. FRAYER: Well, and very close to the line, in fact it's indeed starting to encroach over that line because it's now getting into the internal management, internal workings of the Department of Justice.

COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: Well the very word "reasons" was in the judgement, Mr. Wolch, I don't know how you can go any further.

MR. WOLCH: Perhaps, if Mr. Frayer will sit down for a minute, I'll ask my next question. He may want to object. This is where $I$ was going. MR. FRAYER: I'll stay here. I can use the exercise.

MR. WOLCH: Pull up 151787. Now this is a document from Bruce MacFarlane to the deputy minister, and I do wish to question Mr. Williams about paragraph 3, in which it says:
"In this case, there were allegations or comments about the Departments' handling of the case. McIntyre's advice was
sought only to deal with the possible perception created by the comments made."

I feel that's important as to -- and I do wish to ask if that was the understanding, that Justice McIntyre was just for perception, and $I$ think it's relevant and important to the hearing, and I'm not sure how that clashes with the decision.

MR. FRAYER: I --
MR. WOLCH: It's not advice given, it's the reason for action.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The reasons, as I said, was right in the judgement that we put up yesterday.

MR. FRAYER: This is clearly one of these documents that is clearly between federal officials, from the deputy minister to Bruce MacFarlane, and this is a document which is one on which privilege was waived but, once again, it's subject to the constitutional restraints imposed by Chief Justice Laing in his -- in the judicial review decision.

MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, I appreciate what my friend is saying, but it seems to me absurd that, as a Commissioner, you are going to
be asked for advice on how to handle these matters, what to do, and to look at how things are handled in a broad sense, for possibly recommendations on how future 696's should be handled. We have this document in front of us, it's given to us, and we're now being told we can't better understand what it meant?

MR. FRAYER: We have the minister's letter in response to the first application that makes reference to the retaining of Mr. McIntyre and the seeking his advice and it sets out there, in a very general sense, the reason why the minister did it. This is going into much more detail behind those reasons and $I$ think, with respect, is within the Laing decision.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Hodson has some material there.

MR. HODSON: Yes, I'm sorry, I would just indicate that if you could call up 001529. This is the Minister Campbell's decision that Mr. Frayer referred to, and go to the second page. I'm not sure whether this assists Mr. Wolch, and -- but the subject is talked about. If you can call up the, about two-thirds of the way down that paragraph where the minister, in
her letter that has been made public, explains: "In view of the allegations that were made, senior officials concluded that, in the particular circumstances of this case ...",
etcetera, that touches on that. I'm not sure if that provides a better avenue in for Mr. Wolch that's not objectionable.

MR. WOLCH: Fine. Well, it does, and I appreciate that, but I --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I guess there is no argument about that having been one of the reasons for the engagement of Mr. McIntyre.

MR. WOLCH: I --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Are you suggesting that there were others, Mr. Wolch?

MR. WOLCH: I think, later, we may take a different view as to whether there were others, but I see your point, Mr. Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, yes. I'm afraid my hands are tied, Mr. Wolch. I mean there is no argument made at this time about the relevance of your question, it's simply the fact that we must abide by the decision of the Court of Queen's Bench, and that's that.

MR. FRAYER: Thank you.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
BY MR. WOLCH:
$Q$
you have voiced, or the minister herself has voiced, is that the reporting of her turn-down was somewhat one-sided; would that be a fair, fair comment? I'll help you a little bit if you like, but you folks were saying that all they were reporting was the reaction, that it was wrong, it was mistaken, as opposed to the merits of why Kim Campbell turned David down. Now was that your view or did -- I thought I heard you express that, but maybe not?

My view was that insufficient attention had been paid to the reasons set out in the letter which tended to dispel some of the factual assertions that had been publicly made while the application was being assessed. It was difficult for the public to understand, in the face of headlines
which shouted that there was scientific evidence that exonerated David Milgaard, that key witnesses had lied, and that there were other shortcomings in terms of what factual foundations remained to support the conviction. Many of the things that we discovered either weren't reported or weren't fully understood.

Well perhaps I might suggest, Mr. Williams, that the public understood it better than you did, the public understood that a witness had lied, the public understood that Fisher did it, the public understood all that?

But that assertion of fact that the witness lied was not borne out by what $I$ considered the facts, sir.

Well, at that time, but surely now you agree that Ron Wilson lied?

At what point in time?
On his first --
In the --
On his first recantation?
I'm sorry?
On his first recantation to the police on May 24 th and $3 r d ?$

A
To the extent that Mr. Wilson's testimony was
confirmed by other evidence and other witnesses, I
had no reason to disbelieve him. It is difficult
some many years after the event, having regard to
the many twists and turns of Mr. Wilson's
testimony, to say at this point that he didn't mistake the truth or didn't -- wasn't confused at some point or another, but --

So you're saying you still cling to the belief
that David Milgaard confessed to a murder to Ron Wilson?

A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A

Q

A
Even today, sir, in considering Mr. Wilson and whatever testimonies he provided I examined the contentions that he made in relation to being
manipulated and coerced by police in the context of the circumstances giving rise to that. It's not for me to make any kinds of judgements as to whether or not individual pieces of testimony by a witness at trial is a lie or is not a lie. That is a decision for the adjudicator, whether it's a jury or a judge.

```
                                    I can say, in relation to
```

issues raised on application, whether or not there are facts to support that particular contention or not, and that is the scope, and that is how $I$ saw my role, and $I$ continue to see my role in that fashion.

Q Mr. Williams, you're aware that Ronald Wilson's very first statement to the police, which appeared to be credible to some, had nothing in it remotely connected to Gail Miller?

A
$Q$ That's correct.

Okay. Looking at it now, did he have any reason to hold anything back, any particular reason to hold anything back about the Gail Miller murder?

A You would have to ask him. There are certain suppositions one can make; one, that he was afraid to get into contact with the police; two, he was afraid to put himself at or near the killing
because it might shift suspicion to him, but those are all speculation, sir.

Mr. Williams, now that you know that David Milgaard didn't do it, none of that can possibly be a fact?

Why not?
Well you still think that Wilson and Milgaard were at the scene of the murder; is that what you are saying?

There is no evidence to dispel the fact that they got stuck in an alley at or near where the body was discovered. Whether or not David Milgaard is -- you know, committed murder, that's not the issue, but it's quite possible that they were stuck in that location. That was the evidence at trial and there is no evidence, that I am aware of, that dispels the correctness of that.

What evidence supports it?
The testimony of Nichol John, the testimony of Wilson about the location, about the location of where the car was and its proximity to the funeral home and the proximity to the church.

So you still believe they were stuck there and -at the time of the murder?

A
I believe what was on the transcript. I make no
personal judgement, but that's what the transcript says. I, you know, it's not -- it's not for me to decide.

But it was for you to decide because you recommended never re-opening this case; didn't you?

There was a recommendation to the Minister of Justice and the minister made a decision, sir. No, but that was over your objection, you never wanted to re-open this case ever; is that not a fact?

A

Q
I did make recommendations to the minister but that decision wasn't for me to make.

My question is so simple.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I know it's so simple, but it's also proscribed.

MR. WOLCH: Sorry.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: If the recommendation to the minister is not advice, Mr . Wolch, what is it?

MR. WOLCH: Okay.
BY MR. WOLCH:
Q Leaving out your recommendation -- and if $I$ may, Mr. Commissioner, please help me on this one -leaving out your recommendation to the minister, I
don't want to know about that, was there any point in time where you personally, based on your investigation, felt that this case requires re-opening?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A
$Q$ 正
 All it requires is a "yes" or "no". I just want to draw to your attention an interview, I believe, of -- well, it is of Kim Campbell after her decision. I don't know if you've seen it before, but it's document 333676 . This would be October the 7 th of 1991, "Scrum", it says; have you seen that before?

A

Q

I may have, sir, yes. I have seen several scrums in which the minister was questioned by reporters. Okay. The question is posed:
"Q: Have you made any appointments to meet with Mrs. Milgaard?

R: I think it would be improper for me to meet with her."

And then:
"Q: Are you going to be sending this review to a third party, as you did with the previous one?

R: I will indicate what the process is when I indicate the result. It will come to my desk $I$ am the final decision maker so there is no referring out after that at all. Any advice that $I$ have obtained, I have obtained up till now and when it is on my desk $I$ make the decision.

Q: When the file is finally closed or reopened is there any problem with releasing some of the materials?

R: Well, you have to understand the point $I$ tried to make in the House is that $I$ am able to reach out quite broadly beyond normal processes to try and determine
the situation so there are some aspects of the file that are governed by privacy legislation where people are prepared to speak to our Council for example on the condition that their views are held confidential. It is a very difficult situation. With respect to the release of a legal opinion (of Mr. MacIntyre), I have considered whether that is appropriate or not, it would require waiving solicitor-client privilege to do that. It is not impossible to do that, my main concern is the public credibility of the process which I believe to be scrupulously fair. If in order to insure public perception that we are fair $I$ had to do that $I$ would certainly consider doing that. It would be a great precedent, normally the government does not release its legal opinions."

So you have Kim Campbell saying that, to ensure public perception that they are fair, she would consider releasing the McIntyre materials; do you see that?

A Yes, I see it.
Q

Q He was the Information Commissioner at the time. Yeah. And the response is:
"R: Well $I$ mean no, you can't get it, it's a matter of Solicitor-client privilege... which is about the only privilege allowed by the law and if you are in trouble with the law in fact you will be glad of it, $I$ know you never will be. But... it is something I have considered, one of the reason why for example why $I$ will not meet with the principle in cases like these is that I deal with about 30 of these applications every year. Every person who applies must know ...",
etcetera, etcetera. Now I'm interested to know, the minister says how important solicitor/client privilege is, do you see that? She is sort of
saying, well, if there is a perception that this was done wrong we might consider releasing McIntyre's material. Okay. And just so the record is clear, the allegation in letters everywhere has been that McIntyre was given the wrong material and Milgaard didn't have access, that's been in letter after letter, so there is that, and in spite of that there is still no release, yet the minister emphasizes the importance of solicitor/client privilege. Why is it that your department requires the applicant to waive privilege?

A
The applicant is seeking an extraordinary remedy in circumstances in which the courts have already adjudicated guilt. An extraordinary remedy which seeks to overturn the decision of the courts, usually confirmed on appeal, signals a need for the fullest disclosure, including the waiver of solicitor/client privilege, so that investigating counsel can speak to the defendant's counsel and find out --

Q Truly --
A
-- matters relating to the application.
I understand minister's
concern, that has been the policy, and beyond
that, beyond the practical need to obtain
information from defendant's counsel, knowing that waiver is required in order to speak to counsel for the defendant, or in this case the applicant, that's required.

But you would agree that it's fundamental in our jurisprudence that, when a person is charged, they should be able to confide in their lawyer fully confident that it is confidential to the ultimate extreme?

It's confidential, sir, until such time as that person wishes a remedy which is beyond the normal Court process, which calls for an extraordinary remedy, and which calls for the favourable discretionary powers given to a minister of the Crown. At that point in time there is no, quote, "interest to protect" because that person has been convicted.

Well I guess, Mr. Williams, what $I$ am saying is on one side we're talking about an accused person who places their confidence in their defence counsel, their trust, that they can say whatever they want, yet that on the other side of the coin you have a fellow who is paid by the government, by the taxpayer, to give a legal opinion to an elected
representative and we can't know, it's somehow got to be guarded; do you not see a little bit of hypocrisy in that?

There's an irony, but there are two different circumstances. No one involved in the criminal administration of justice at the trial and appellate level requires a defendant or an accused to waive solicitor/client privilege, but once the matter is at an end, once conviction has been registered and the person has exhausted all of their appellate remedies and that person still desires an extraordinary remedy from the executive, then the normal considerations that you have during the adjudicative process, which includes the safeguards of solicitor/client privilege, those no longer apply.

Well, Mr. Williams, $I$ can appreciate that there may be times you have to talk to defence counsel. For example, "Mr. Tallis, did you get disclosure of this or that or this or that", that's -- makes sense, but "Mr. Tallis, what did David tell you" I suggest is not necessary to do a 690 review, and it's not appropriate, and you're saying that you think it should continue to be the case?

A

Q

A
Q

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
Q
A
,

Well certainly, certainly to the extent that the PMO's office is involved, it hastens our step in the sense that there were calls for us to expedite
timing and the circumstances is up to the minister.

What, if any, effect did that meeting have on you?
Minister -- Mrs. Milgaard's meeting with --
Well the Prime Minister was getting involved?
our work, and we were certainly aware of the public attention that this application had generated, and we continued to work as quickly as we could but as thoroughly as we had to.

And did you feel that he was undermining your process --

No.
-- by showing sympathy to David?
The expression of compassion by the prime minister doesn't undermine our process.

But it was public opinion that was exceptionally important to your department?

As framed, the answer would be no. I think the department was concerned that incorrect reporting of certain facts ran the risk of lessening public confidence in the process.

I think the evidence is, and I think Murray Brown testified to it, and perhaps others, that without the public pressure and the media reporting, there never would have been a remedy granted? Well, that may be Mr. Brown's view. It's not mine.

Well, doesn't the order even say that, because of perception; that is, the order-in-council?

It may well, sir, but that's -- what the order
says and how you framed it are two different things.

Well, Mr. Commissioner, I'm not going to pursue it necessarily, but $I$ do wish to express my frustration that we have a memo saying that.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, I was just about to interject on the subject of your, the accuracy of your recall of the evidence. It wasn't related to the question of constitutional limits at all.

MR. WOLCH: No, I tried to frame it that way --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No. So go ahead, whatever it was you were going to ask.

BY MR. WOLCH:
$Q$
Would it not be fair that your view was, has been that there should be no review, any contrary view was predicated on clearing up the public perception, not the merits, the public perception, the entire public is wrong, they are all either stupid or misinformed or ill-advised, they are all wrong but us and we're going to have to do this only because we have to teach them a lesson or teach them the real facts. Isn't that where your department was at?

A
It was not. This is where we were at. We had received the first application which contained four or possibly five grounds. When we investigated those grounds, we found that the factual foundation had not -- wasn't there. We were severely criticized because of our, quote, "secrecy" about the length of time that it took and we were hamstrung by a number of rules that were there to protect Canadians concerning the disclosure of information. When the second application arrived, there was a certain realization that to provide the same type of assessment as we did in the first application would have with it the prospects of additional, the same types of hamstrung in that we were unable to publicly respond to mistakes that were perpetuated sometimes by your co-counsel in the public domain and an attempt was made $I$ think in the final result to find an assessment mechanism that was public, that was transparent and that would permit the minister to get the best advice possible.

Q Isn't that what the Milgaard group was always asking for, that it not be done behind closed doors or with Mr. McIntyre or whatever, that it be
done in an open forum? Isn't that what was always asked for?

A
That's not what $I$ understood was asked for. What was asked for was a remedy and if the Milgaards had received a favourable remedy in the first, I think that would have been the end of it. As it turned out, the remedy was not to their liking. Why do you say that?

Because it was denied.
Oh, the remedy. Okay, I see what you are saying. I misunderstood you. Was there any real difference between the first application and the second?

A would it?

Reapplying on the same grounds would not increase the success unless there were additional facts that were not presented in the first application. Okay. And what were the additional facts in a general sense?

A
shall we say, a different approach with respect to the -- not just the identification of Larry Fisher as the killer, but that was the thrust of the second application, Larry Fisher.

But Larry Fisher was part of the first application.

Yes, as of February of 1990 he was.
Did you look at it from your view as a fresh application or just the old application just restated a bit?

It was a new application.
So you are saying that the difference was that Fisher was just a little more emphasized? It was your application, Mr. Wolch. No, I'm asking how you viewed it when you got it. Well, certainly the thrust of the application had to do with Larry Fisher, and certainly there were other grounds advanced, but that was the thrust of it.

Mr. Williams, what role, if any, does the family of the victim play in a 690 application? When I point out that you have a family who has been perhaps comforted with the thought that a killer is behind bars and in most cases they would be firmly convinced of it because that's something
that people want to believe as human beings, you want to believe that the killer is behind bars, what influence do they have on your assessments? COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The family -- oh, the victim, I'm sorry.

MR. WOLCH: The victim.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah.
MR. WOLCH: I'm sorry, Gail Miller.
The family of the victim?
BY MR. WOLCH:
Well, yeah, Gail Miller's family. Again, if $I$ may, just before you answer that, if you pull up 160024 --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think there's too many digits there.

MR. WOLCH: 160024 .
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, I heard 162, sorry.

MR. WOLCH: 160024 .
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
BY MR. WOLCH:
Q
Here's the headline, Family of victim backs Milgaard, 'Staggering' evidence points to known rapist, and then there's an article below, Brutal rapes follow pattern, And Miller murder fits, and
this is August the 11th of '91 in the Winnipeg Sun. Is this the kind of media coverage you were complaining about?

A

No, that's not the kind of media coverage $I$ was complaining about.

It's pretty --
What your question was, what's the role of the family --

Well, here you've got --
-- in the Section 690 application? To the extent that family members provided evidence at trial and that evidence is important to the assessment of the issues, certainly we would look at that testimony, but in this particular case, the family of the victim played no role.

So you wouldn't be conscious of their feelings that they might like to know for sure that they have the right guy or --

I mean, that's usually an issue for the prosecutor and the prosecution during the trial, but certainly once the conviction has been registered and there's an application for ministerial review, the family's feelings don't enter into -- or the victim's family's feelings are not the prime concern.

Q

A
Q
A

I didn't say prime concern, I mean any concern that you have of the victims and, you know, the sympathy to the Miller family, what they have been through is --

Certainly we're all --
I haven't finished the question.
We're always --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: He hasn't finished his question. I'm sorry.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah.
BY MR. WOLCH:
The Miller family has been put through a complete nightmare of this matter being kept alive all these years, we know that, it's horrible for them, and I'm just wondering why their concern, when they say, "hey, we're worried about this conviction," that that might not factor into whether it needs a public airing or needs at least some review, a transparent one to satisfy the family that the right killer is behind bars. Sir, while $I$ can appreciate the concerns of the families of victims across Canada whose assailant, accused, you know, have claimed innocence, our process in terms of 690 does not place their
concerns above the concerns of the need to have an orderly process for reviewing convictions that are claimed to be wrong.

I'm not --

And quite apart from the result in this case, the process that had been utilized deals with families and deals with cases quite apart from, on a much wider basis, so yes, there is concern and consideration for the feelings of the families of victims, but that consideration and concern does not trump and replace the need to have a process which works for families or for a wider spectre of society.

Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or overtake or be predominant, I'm just asking whether it should be a factor or would be a factor in the overall picture, and if $I$ may take you to 279671, and here's what you end up with -279671 -- you see the family says, Gail Miller's younger brother says:
"We want to know (who committed the murder). I don't know why they (the authorities) don't want to know. Why should one guy have to suffer while the other guy goes free?"

And you have Lloyd Miller quoted as well, saying: "...he is disturbed at the handling of the case. In particular, he wonders how the police could have either overlooked or ignored evidence pointing to Larry Fisher as the killer."

So my question is, do you in the 690 take into account the family, some sort of reaching out to them to say look, this is what we're doing, I want to inform you of what we're doing, what are your views, just as a matter of decency and compassion?

As a matter of decency and compassion, we would certainly, if the situation called for it, reach out to the family. Ordinarily we don't contact the families unless they are required to be contacted because they have evidence that's relevant to the 690 application.

A different topic for you. What part, if any, did David's so-called psychiatric history play in your deliberations?

A
Excuse me?
What part if any did David's so-called psychiatric background play in evaluating his application?

A Very little.

Q
A Well, take auto, a joy ride, but I'm talking about -- there's some hint of that, but violence? I'm not aware of any.

So it didn't factor into anything? that there were some brushes with the law.

A
$Q$
Pardon me?
Very little, if any. David's psychiatric history I think -- mainly we looked at the grounds that were advanced, not at David's psyche until, that may have been brought up much later I think at the reference when some of the files, the penitentiary files were brought up, but in terms of the first assessment, $I$ don't think we asked for it or got it.

But when you did see it, I think you would have learned that David had no criminal record and no violence in his background, I think you would have seen that, or did you?

Well, I think that you are talking about his criminal record.

Well, he had no criminal record and he had no mention of violence in any of the reports that we've seen.

That's -- I'm not prepared to debate it. I think a review of some of the juvenile records will show

A No.
Q
Let me ask you this, and this may be an unfair question, but on a different case if you have somebody asserting their innocence and their psychiatric background had no play in the trial, it wasn't led, it wasn't entered, would psychiatric records be relevant? Let's say you came across some disturbing psychiatric records that played no part in the trial, zero, would they be relevant to your considerations?

In a vacuum, sir, it's very difficult to answer that question. I mean, the task of the Section 690 counsel looking at a file is to investigate the grounds advanced. If the grounds didn't touch on the psychiatric background and history of the accused and that wasn't a live issue at trial, unless additional new information brought it into, or made it relevant, it would be surprising for someone to look into it.
$Q$ I want to take you to a point in time when you've completed your investigation, and $I$ don't think it really matters if it's before the first or second decision by the minister because $I$ think you didn't change your mind at all. Would $I$ be correct on that point?

What really is important in relation to an application isn't the mind of the investigator, sir, it's the mind of the minister.

I appreciate that, we'll deal with her mind later, but in terms of your mind, would it be fair to say that you were of the view that David was guilty? Mr. Wolch, that is not a question that I've ever addressed in terms of making an individual assessment of the guilt or innocence of an applicant. The applicant comes to the minister having been convicted and that's the starting point for any work that $I$ do. I do not, have not imposed my, quote, "personal" review of the facts and put myself in the position of judge in terms of applying or assessing 690 applications, that's not the approach I've taken and that's not the type of question that $I$ would frame. My question would be having regard to the conviction that has been registered, is there any basis to conclude that a miscarriage likely occurred and that's the basis upon which I proceed.

Did you view the minister's role as that of a judge?

The minister performs a quasi-judicial function in making a decision as to whether or not the
$Q$
minister is satisfied that there is a basis to conclude a miscarriage of justice occurred. So she was basically acting as a judge? In that capacity, yes.

And taking her fact finding from you?
In part, yes.
So your assessment of the evidence is crucial?
My assessment of the evidence is one of the factors that the minister takes into account. The evidence is there for the minister to review. But if you looked at all the evidence, finished the investigation and concluded that David was innocent, wouldn't you say so?

If there were facts that supported a conclusion that there was a reasonable basis to conclude that there was a miscarriage, $I$ would say so. Well, the media was reporting positive assertions from many people that David Milgaard was innocent.

I take it you disagreed with that?
To the extent that those positive assertions were based on an incomplete or incorrect appreciation of the facts, I did, yes.

It's not a matter of what they were based on, you can get to the right conclusion for the wrong reasons. If they are saying he's innocent, you
just don't agree with it, you are not saying I don't like your reasoning, you are saying $I$ don't like your conclusion, aren't you? I'm not certain $I$ understand your question, sir. I'm saying that there were positive assertions of David's innocence which you didn't accept because you didn't accept David's innocence. I think it's self-evident.

MR. WOLCH: I think Mr. McLeod has -COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry. MR. McLEOD: I think the difficulty that, at least that I'm perceiving, is that My Learned Friend is attempting in a variety of ways to simply ask the question of Mr. Williams as to whether or not his view was David Milgaard was guilty or innocent and $I$ think on many occasions Mr. Williams' response has been my opinion, my personal view of the matter is not relevant, I have a job to do and he provided the answer, and it's just another way to $I$ think attempt to ask the same question that we've heard many times so far this morning and $I$ think it would be appropriate for Mr. Wolch to move on to another matter. Thank you, sir.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you, Mr.

McLeod. Mr. Wolch?
MR. WOLCH: Well, I hate to think that you would have recommended no action if you thought the man was innocent, but, $I$ mean, that's the converse of it. I just -- it was one of those questions where $I$ thought the answer was simple, it's simply self-evident. I mean, if he wants to leave the impression that he might have let it go through on an innocent person because of some formality or following strict, whatever he was following, that's fine.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, as
Mr. McLeod points out, he answered more than once that it simply wasn't his job to ponder
innocence, the question of innocence, it was his job to find the facts to lay before the minister for her consideration on that subject and so that's his answer.

BY MR. WOLCH:
$Q$

A
Q
Okay. Well, looking at what you did find, you interviewed Linda Fisher; correct?

I did.
And your assessment of her evidence was that it wasn't very helpful. I'm tying to cut it down, but --

A
My assessment was Ms. Fisher was a conscientious woman who was concerned that perhaps her husband had been a murderer. She came forward, she provided her evidence, she didn't strike me as having any particular axe to grind, she was troubled, and that she may have some information that bore on the issue and she gave it candidly and as frankly as she could. Her testimony to me or her answers signaled that she had a recollection of events and she relayed that as best as she could and $I$ was grateful for her answers. In the result, I think she was concerned that maybe it was her knife that was used as the murder weapon and she described it as a brown-handled paring knife. My information at the time was that the murder weapon was not a brown-handled paring knife and that was that. At the end of the day she wasn't of much value? Well, she didn't support the contention that her brown paring knife, or her missing knife was the murder weapon, so in terms of her value, that's for others to comment on, but --

Okay. And John Patterson, to his extreme credit, has turned his life completely around, the inmate who talked about Larry Fisher, you found that his

A

A
evidence was not of much value either?

No, to the contrary. Mr. Patterson -- there was an account in, $I$ think it was The Globe and Mail, that Mr. Fisher had, quote, "confessed", at least that was one of the headlines in one of the things, and my job was simply to verify that that was the case, and to the extent that Mr. Patterson did not agree or affirm or confirm some of the statements in the context in which they appeared in press, then it did not support the headlines that had been proclaimed.

And you questioned Larry Fisher as well?
I did.
And that questioning was kept confidential; was it not?

For a period of time it was not shared.
And it was released -- do you know when?
At the latest, October 1 .
I believe it was released in the Supreme Court, we went through it the other day, that Mr. Beresh raised it and the court directed it be disclosed.

Then $I$ stand corrected.
Now, taking the evidence of Linda Fisher, John Patterson, the evidence of Larry Fisher, you still had the similar act evidence to consider; correct?

A

Yes, or evidence that was described as similar act, yes.

Okay. And you say that it's not similar act? I'm saying that there's some similarities, but -COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wolch, it would help me if discussion on this subject followed some precision. There's similar act evidence which might be admissible in a trial which is subject to fairly well-defined standards, whether used by the Crown or by the defence. There is also similar act evidence which might be considered obviously under Section 690 of the -- in a Section 690 investigation, and I presume that the standard might be different, although $I$ haven't heard anybody say that, so I would like to know what we're talking about here. It's one thing for the Section 690 investigator to make a decision that this would not be, in his view, admissible in court, but is that the question that he faces.

MR. WOLCH: Yes, I intend to do that, Mr. Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
MR. WOLCH: In fact, I provided a copy of
some material I'm going to have put up in a
$Q$
moment.

BY MR. HODSON:

Did you recognize, when you were evaluating this case, that there is a different standard?

A Yes.

Q

A
Q

A

Q
A

Q

but in one of the letters to you, you were directed to a book by Heather Leonoff in which she points out that when you're prosecuting somebody you've got the probative value and the prejudicial to weigh, that is there is prejudice, but when you're pointing the finger at a third party prejudice is not a factor because the third party isn't on trial. That seems to be the law as I understand it?

A
$Q$
I don't disagree with you.
Yeah. The -- it's not -- you can't prejudice a third party because the jury isn't weighing their

A
$Q$

A

15
guilt or innocence, but the accused can be prejudiced if the jury will be swayed so severely by evidence that, in actual fact, the probative value is minimal or low; are we on the same wave length?

Yes, I didn't disagree with you.
Now is it my understanding that your assessment of the Larry Fisher similar acts -- what -- first of all, what threshold did you apply to say it wouldn't help David Milgaard?

Well, I think the first question that someone looking at it would do is assess the acts which are being advanced as similar act to see whether there are points of, shall we say, comparison with the homicide, and to examine whether or not there are distinctive patterns that point exclusively, or point towards that third person. There are a number of factors that $I$ would look at to see whether or not one can say that there is a signature there which --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What, you mean pointing to the accused, sir, when you said "third person"?

Yeah, pointing to the accused, or the person who is now -- in this case it was David Milgaard
saying that "these acts show that this is Larry Fisher, the culprit".

BY MR. WOLCH:
Okay. Let me back up. The -- I sort of wanted to get, first, were you applying the standard for an accused or for a defence assertion that somebody else did it; which standard, if either, were you applying?

I applied the one for the defence.
So you didn't care about prejudice?
Well, I didn't care about it.
Officially?
Well, official wasn't going to be -- I was -- no, I didn't care about it.

So we can take prejudice out of the equation, it's strictly probative value?

A
Q

A
Certainly.
Okay. And you found it didn't have probative value?

My assessment was that there wasn't a sufficient link to Larry Fisher to make that a basis for a favourable review.

Q
Now clearly in the public, through the Milgaards or whatever, it was being asserted that this was highly probative and Fisher did it, etcetera,

5
etcetera. That is some of the publicity you take issue with I take it?

A

My overall conclusion, based on the factors that I look at, was that it was not similar. And one of the areas that $I$ think was different was the level of violence in those acts that preceded the homicide, and also the level of violence afterwards, the use of a knife.

The use of a knife?

A

Q

And, based on that finding, my view is -- when you're asking, you're asking whether or not my opinion now, as informed by the law, has changed, and yes, to the extent that a judge has admitted some of those acts as similar act, I accept that. No, that was -- that was admitted against the accused.

A
$Q$

A

That was admitted against the accused, yes.
A high test. Okay. So are you saying you were persuaded by their decision or are you still of the view that it's not similar acts?

I'm persuaded by that decision.
So you think it's right?
I have no reason --
Well, people disagree with the decision all the time.

Yes.
The Supreme Court is five to four, half the country is close to four.

You have my answer, I think it's right.
Well, also the Supreme Court found it was similar, five judges?

Well, I -- I'm not certain that the Supreme Court made a specific finding of similar act, but the Supreme Court recommended that the minister give a remedy.

And Larry Fisher was the main reason; was it not? You -- you can argue that.

I'm not arguing it, I'm just saying is it -- do you disagree?

I think Larry Fisher and some of the other evidence combined provided a basis for the Supreme

Court's ruling, yes.
But number one was Larry Fisher, can you not agree with that, that Larry Fisher was the main reason why the Supreme Court recommended that the conviction be quashed?

I think, for argument's sake, we can agree with that, yes.

Okay. And unless the evidence was admissible, then there is no reason to refer for a -- to quash? I mean they are not going to quash it on inadmissible evidence?

A

Q

A

Q
No, I think what the Supreme Court said was that he should get a new trial so that that evidence could be brought before a jury.

Well clearly, Mr. Williams, if the evidence wasn't admissible, there is no point?

Well certainly, from a defence side, it would -some of it would be admissible, yes.

Obviously. So we have five judges of the Supreme Court, then we have Justice Allbright allowing in three, --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry, Mr. Wolch, but you are not suggesting that the Supreme Court was binding the trial judge, in a new trial, to admit that evidence as similar fact evidence?

MR. WOLCH: No, I'm suggesting that, unless they believe it is admissible, that a ruling could not be possible.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well they thought it might be admissible, I suppose it was -which, if accepted, might have affected the verdict of the jury.

MR. WOLCH: Yeah, but if it was their view it wasn't accepted, why would they ever quash the conviction?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, as a trial judge, $I$ would certainly bristle at the prospect of the Supreme Court telling me how to make evidentiary rulings.

MR. WOLCH: Well, I appreciate that.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: With all due respect.

MR. WOLCH: But $I$ think it would be persuasive and get back to them too. But, in any event, I'm prepared later, in argument, to say that is an inference.

BY MR. WOLCH:
$Q$
But in any event, three were admissible by Justice Allbright, that was upheld in the Court of Appeal, by three more judges, correct, and then
application to the Supreme Court was turned down, so it may be as many as 14 judges have all said it's admissible, nine or 14, well, three, six, seven, seven or 12?

Mr. Wolch, you know, the point is certain judges have held it to be admissible. I don't disagree with that.

But you did disagree with it, you said it was of no weight?

Well, at that time, that was my view. Others have, shall we say in a judicial position, have disagreed. That happens to those in the Crown service often. Not everything that -- my view is not always upheld by judges, and this is just another example of that.

Well, let's look at it a little more thoroughly. If I could have the Court of Appeal decision. Unfortunately, Mr. Commissioner, I don't believe it's in the database.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The Court of
Appeal on Fisher?
MR. WOLCH: Yes.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh.
BY MR. WOLCH:
And this is at page 8 of 16 in the judgement, and
the question posed is:
"DID THE TRIAL JUDGE ERR IN ADMITTING SIMILAR-FACT EVIDENCE?"

And if we can skip down to paragraph 48, $I$ just brought that out to show where it starts, that they describe some of the acts, but if you can go to paragraph 48, I think it's two pages down. Okay.
"The issue in respect of which the evidence is proffered is the issue of the identity of the person who caused Ms. Miller's death. The Crown's submission is that the attacks upon the three witnesses by the Appellant are so similar to the attack upon Ms. Miller, that it is likely that the same person committed all of them, or to use the words of Cory J. in Arp, it is objectively improbable that the similarities are products of coincidence."

Paragraph 49:
"The Crown listed the following similarities between the attacks on the witnesses and the attacks on Ms. Miller:

Q
A

Q

A

A
Q

A
Q
a) The age and gender of the victims;" that was information you had, is that not correct?
that's information that you had?
Correct.
"d) Each victim was close to home when attacked;"
that's information that you had?
Well, for some of them, yes.
"The Appellant ...",
Fisher:
"... was not afraid to confront, drag,
struggle with and rape the women in
areas immediately surrounded by occupied
houses. Neither was Gail Miller's
assailant."
That's information you had?

Q Correct.
"The Appellant initiated his attacks by walking past his victims then grabbing them from behind. He then putting [sic] his hand over their mouths and held a knife to their throats or bodies. Gail Miller's assailant was armed with a knife. He applied considerable force to the area of her mouth and nose before she died. Her right boot was missing and there was a scratch on the back of her right leg."

That's all information you had?
Correct.
"g) In each case the Appellant compelled the victim into an alley or an area between houses;"
that's information you had?
Certainly by the second application, yes.
Okay.
"The use or threatened use of a knife.
The Appellant did not just arm himself with a knife when he attacked his victims. He also threatened to use that knife. He variously threatened to stab,
kill or cut the throat of whichever victim he was attacking. Gail Miller was stabbed, had her throat slashed and she was killed;"
that's information you had?
Correct.
"i) In each case the Appellant concentrated on threatening them with harm from the knife if they made noise or resisted;" that's information you had?

A

Q
I'm not certain about that, sir. Certainly not on the first application.
"j) In each case the Appellant had the victim remove her coat and pushed her clothing out of the way. The Appellant was not interested merely in a quick act of forced vaginal intercourse.

Notwithstanding the danger of detection, he significantly prolonged his attacks by forcing his victims to expose most if not all of their bodies to him before he raped them. So did Gail Miller's assailant. He could have raped her simply by unbuttoning her coat, pulling down her underwear and completing the
act. However, he close to forcibly strip his victim on one of the coldest mornings of the winter."

That's information you had?
I had information with respect to Gail Miller and the circumstances of her assault, on some of the others, $I$ did not have that information.

Well they are talking here they had (V1)-, (V2)-----; you had them?

I had (V1)-, I believe $I$ got (V1)- in '91, after the first application had been concluded. I did not, and was not directly involved in the assessment of the second application that went to the Court in relation to making some kind of pronouncement on the similar act evidence. Just carrying on then:
"The Appellant was particularly intent on exposing or assaulting the chest area of his victims. So was Gail Miller's assailant. Her chest was exposed, her right bra strap was broken."

That was information you had?
A
No, it wasn't.
You didn't?
Some of the details that we had didn't go to that

A
extent, sir, no.
And what were you missing there?
Well, we were missing some of the file materials. I'm not certain which ones are being referred to in that particular passage. We did have (V5)--(V5)--- and we did have (V8)--- and -- but I'm not certain about some of the details that are recited in that particular paragraph.

Okay. If we can go to l) then:
"The Appellant allowed his victims the comfort of lying on their coats after he had forcibly removed them. Gail

Miller's assailant allowed her to put her coat on, perhaps in recognition of the temperature. Nevertheless, and in keeping with above, her assailant did not allow her the comfort of doing her coat up."

You were aware of that?
Well, I was aware that Ms. Miller had her coat off. In terms of some of the other details that are recited, umm, I'm not aware of them.

Well you were aware that Ms. Miller was stabbed through the coat and not through her dress? That's correct.

Q
A
Q

A

2

So there was something strange?
Yes, it's perplexing, yes.
Now you have victims who say they were forced to lie on their coat; don't you see some kind of connection?

Yes, some of the information about the victims lying on their coats $I$ may not have had or considered for the first application, and to the extent that we didn't have that information I guess the assessment suffered.

Okay.
"In each case, ...",
for m):
"... save the one where he was caught in the act, the Appellant made off with personal items from the victim. While the Appellant argues they were not scattered like Ms. Miller's were, there is no indication anyone ever looked for that in the other instances. The similarity is that the items were taken at all. It may be that the Appellant feared being seen with her recognizable personal items; that would explain her sweater and her right boot found buried
at the head of the alley. He went through the contents of her purse. He discarded that purse before leaving the alley. He carried her wallet away from the scene when he left."

And that's also information you had, I'm assuming?

In some instances yes.
And then:
"n) In some of the instances the Appellant indicated that he had seen the victim before or had ridden the bus with her. The Appellant rode the bus with Gail Miller."

That's information you had?
No, it's not.
It's not?
Well, I knew that the Appellant may have ridden the bus with Gail Miller, but on some of the others, $I$ just don't know, it's the first $I$ have seen of that.

Q
Mr. Williams, when you go through all of that, do you not begin to wonder how you didn't see it then, that this is a pattern, striking pattern, condemning Larry Fisher?

A

Q

A
Q

A
$Q$

A
Q

A

2

Mr. Wolch, I made my assessment, the courts have made theirs.

And you were wrong?
And I was wrong.
And do you have any suggestion as to why you were wrong?

Sir --
What caused you to go wrong do you think?
You --
It may happen again, there may be another assessment, $I$ don't know?

Anything is possible, Mr. Wolch. All $I$ can say is
this. The degree of detail recited in the judgement is much greater than the details that we had at the time. To the extent that that assessment is based on, shall we say, identifiers such as those details, this assessment perhaps was better informed than the one $I$ provided.

Let me just draw to your attention paragraph 52:
"While we cannot know the details of the assault upon Ms. Miller, the most reasonable inference, given the time, place, and other circumstances, is that while on the way to her usual bus stop to go to work, she was dragged from the
street into the alley and sexually assaulted with the aid of a knife with which she was stabbed. It is on that basis that a comparison may be made to other attacks."

And then the analysis continues in paragraph 53: "It is not so much the details of the assaults that connects the various offences, it is the modus operandi of the perpetrator of the various rapes that links them to the assault upon Ms. Miller. The attacks were all brazen, taking place in the dark, but always at hours when other people were out and about, and in residential areas full of houses with people in them.

These circumstances made it almost inevitable that the perpetrator, if he continued such conduct, would eventually be caught in the act. With the aid of a knife or the threat of a knife, the perpetrator forced the victim, whom he found walking on the street, into an alley, and forced her to fully or partially undress and raped her. Two of
the rapes occurred within a few months of the Miller murder and the third about a year and a half later. Two of the rapes occurred in Saskatoon in an area about twelve city blocks away from where the Miller murder occurred and where the appellant lived at the time. The third rape occurred in Winnipeg when the appellant was caught in the act. It was the third rape which brought the appellant to the attention of the police and led to the convictions for the other two rapes."
"All of this ...",
in paragraph 54:
"... considered along with other similarities in the assaults, leads us to conclude that it was open to the judge to find, as he did, that there was sufficient similarity of the acts that they were likely done by the same person, and that it was unlikely that the similarities were the product of coincidence. The evidence in question had a very high and substantial
probative value."

Do you see that,
"... very high and substantial probative value."
is the finding of the Court of Appeal. Now I'm trying to understand, because you weren't being asked to find value over prejudice, and you weren't being asked to find it's a fact that Fisher did it, all you were being asked was is the evidence sufficiently important that it should give rise either to a new trial or a review, or some remedy, so you were being asked for a much lesser, much lesser than what the Court was asked, and you were also not being asked to make a final conclusion, I'm trying to understand why you couldn't see even close to what the Court could see?

A
Mr. Wolch, at the time that $I$ made my assessment some of that information wasn't available. To the extent that it was not, admittedly, my assessment suffered.

I admit the Court disagreed
with my assessment. Why I didn't find certain
things, perhaps my assessment or my consideration of the evidence was different from that presented
by the Crown at trial. However, I made it, it has been the subject of a -- it has been the subject of judicial determination and the judges have disagreed.

Mr. Commissioner, $I$ note the time, it's, for me it's a logical place.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Mr.
MacLeod, you are aware of the Coventry rule?
MR. McLEOD: Yes.
(Adjourned at 12:01 p.m.)
(Reconvened at 1:33 p.m.)
BY MR. WOLCH:
Q
Mr. Williams, I believe this morning I asked you about the first application compared to the second application and the emphasis on similar acts and you were saying it was different or -I'm saying that the information put forward in the second application with respect to the details was certainly much more than had accompanied the first application. You will recall that the first application came in a number of installments starting out with the Dr. Ferris evidence; secondly, Deborah Hall; thirdly, I believe it was -- I guess the third was Larry Fisher, then followed by Cadrain, Wilson, etcetera.

Q

A
$Q$
A
$Q$

But did you feel that the second application then added considerable force to the similar act argument?

I think there were additional details that were provided for us to consider in relation to the second application, yes.

But it didn't persuade you?
Well, it wasn't up to me to be persuaded on the second application, sir, because as you full well realize, the second application was handled by way of a reference to the Supreme Court of Canada. No, I mean it didn't persuade you to recommend a remedy.

At that point in time that wasn't a question that was addressed to me. In terms of making a recommendation to the minister, $I$ think -- I think it's helpful to set out that with the second application $I$ was asked to verify certain facts with respect to the facts that were alleged, a decision was taken by senior management and the minister to have the Supreme Court examine the grounds advanced in the second application and the minister said that she would be guided by the advice of the Supreme Court in terms of the disposition of the second application. Now,
whatever personal views $I$ may have had didn't really factor into the assessment of the second application insofar as it went to the Supreme Court by reference for the purpose of investigating all of the grounds that had been advanced in that application.

You are saying that as the main investigator your views had no influence on the decision-maker?

I'm saying that in relation to the second application, my investigative role was secondary to that of the reference work that was done. I was there, as you are well aware, to assist in gathering and compiling the materials that had been used in the first application to develop the case on the reference. I did perform some interviews, a few, and $I$ asked and coordinated the getting, the obtaining of statements by Sergeant Pearson. I was also involved, as you are well aware, in facilitating the retention or getting some of the exhibits from Queen's Bench here, but that's all fully set out. The extent of work that I did on the second application was miniscule by comparison to the work $I$ did on the first application.

Okay. Are you saying that your recommendation

A

Q

A
wasn't sought in the second application?
wine
My recommendation wasn't sought, I didn't prepare a work similar to what $I$ did for the first, that's not how it went.

But the second application went to Justice McIntyre?

The second application came to the department.
Aspects of it may have gone to Justice McIntyre for the answer to certain questions that were put to him, I'm aware of that.

Without going into the detail of what occurred, did not you, Rutherford and MacFarlane meet with Justice McIntyre on the second application? I'm not sure if it was the second application, I believe it was the first application that there was a meeting, it's possible we met or discussed it, but that had -- that had nothing to do with finalizing recommendations to the minister in terms of the disposition of the second application.

So you are saying that you felt the second application enhanced, or whatever, the Larry Fisher argument of similar acts?

I'm saying that there was additional information that was provided by the applicants relating to

Larry Fisher on the second application.
I wonder if $I$ can get 016094 . Now, this is a memo
to Mr. Corbett from yourself, August 20th of 1991.
If $I$ can get the next page. Here under observation you say:
"The applicant has mistakenly assumed the similarities between the attack on Gail Miller and the Fisher assaults were not brought to the Minister's attention or considered during the first application. This assumption is based on a mistaken recollection of a conversation $I$ had with Mr. Wolch.

I had told Mr. Wolch that
the occurrence reports for the 1968 assaults in Saskatoon were not available, and that the quality of the photocopy of the 1970 assault in Saskatoon was poor.

However, $I$ had obtained a sufficient information relating to the October - November 1968 charges from court documents and considered this information during the assessment of the
first application. I had also obtained and considered the occurrence reports from the Winnipeg assaults."

Now, when $I$ read that, that doesn't appear consistent with what you are saying today. I'll give you an opportunity to either agree or disagree.

Well, I'm not certain what the question is. What that -- that paragraph refers to the materials that $I$ looked at in relation to application number one. In the second application the submission was made that the assaults weren't brought to the minister's attention or considered and that was simply my observations to Mr. Corbett on that subject. Granted, $I$ grant you that the amount of information that was sent on the second application and the information that was developed subsequently before the Supreme Court, and I guess I'm not certain of -- occurred with all of the evidence tendered at the Larry Fisher trial, but $I$ suspect that there was additional evidence tendered at the trial which solidified the similar act evidence, but what that memo states is that, a description of the materials I looked at.

Admittedly, they were much smaller in volume than
that which later came.
Okay. Mr. Williams, I guess what I'm suggesting is that when $I$ read that it sounds like you were satisfied that the minister had all she had needed to know on the first application.

No, sir, I'm suggesting to you that it says what it says, that there were certain things that were looked at and that's that.

Well, you say I had obtained sufficient information, so you seem to be satisfied.

Yes. I obtained certain information, yes.
That's all I'm getting at. I'm just saying, suggesting it's a bit at variance $I$ believe. I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.

I'm looking at it as a bit at variance with what you are saying here, that there was an influx of a great deal more material. When you are saying I had enough before is the impression I get from your memo.

Well, I mean, we could debate it certainly, Mr. Wolch, you presented more evidence, more information on the second application.

I want to turn to another document, 152, I hope it's 076 . This is a memo from yourself to Peter -- is it pronounced Lugli?

Peter Lugli.
And special assistant to who?
He was the minister's special advisor.
He would be a lawyer?
Yes.
And he's made requests for information in October of '91?

Yes.
And I think Commission Counsel went over some of this with you yesterday, but for starters, this information here, would that be shared with the applicant?

Well, that information came between the first and second application. I'm sorry, it came after the second application as $I$ recall. I think there was a reference to it yesterday, there was a document from Saskatoon police and $I$ used the information on that document in the preparation of that memo. Whether that found its way into the case on reference $I$ 'm not certain as we speak today, but $I$ suspect it probably did.

Was there any mechanism for releasing this
information? I don't believe it made it into the reference, we'll check that, but in any event, you were aware that the applicant was saying that

Fisher is an unique sort of individual, these kind of rapes are very rare, and the position of Saskatchewan was quite opposite, this is a, I think eventually, a garden-type variety rapist or whatever. This would suggest to me that in Saskatoon rapes at knife point were quite rare and I'm wondering why you wouldn't share this with the applicants.

Well, at that point in time $I$ didn't have full carriage of the case, number one. Number two, in October of '91, that was within weeks of the announcement or days of the announcement that it was going to the Supreme Court. Three, I was questioned by the Commissioner about that information yesterday and $I$ believe the original document described under the heading weapon, those instances in which the victim saw a weapon and it is quite possible that there were more rapes in which a weapon was, or a knife was threatened but not observed by the victim, and secondly, there was some question about the completeness of that information, but to answer your question, I received the information. The responsibility for including that material in the case on reference wasn't entirely mine and if you didn't get it, I

Q

A
Q
have no explanation as to why you did not. If this sort of thing arose in the course of your investigation --

Excuse me?
If this sort of information came to your attention at the beginning of your investigation, would you, as a matter of form, release that to the applicant, be it this case or any other case? Given -- in the current 690 process, yes, that would be released.

In the old process?
In the old process, certainly there was some information, a lot of the information that was collected, there may have been one or two exceptions that was provided to you. Yes, that is the type of information that is now released, but it would be on certain caveats.

And if we just turn the page. You then spend a fair bit of time going through hypnosis, and I'm not going to go through it, but it's just there, if you turn the page again, and you've got the basis for introducing evidence arrived through hypnosis, so you are spending a fair bit of time obviously on Nichol John. And if you turn the page, and then one more page. Now, I'm puzzled by

A
$Q$
A
2

A
these notes that are on -- just scroll down to the bottom for a second -- 152079, and do you know whose handwriting this is? It's attached to that memorandum.

No, I don't.
I'm interested here:
"Fisher only perp. using knives in
68/69/70?"
I don't know whose writing that is.
It's attached to your memo I think, that's all I'm trying to figure out.

Keep in mind, sir, that $I$ delivered that memo to someone else and it would be unusual for me to put that handwriting on there. I would ordinarily, if there were certain questions, I think $I$ would likely put it in the body of the text in typewritten form. I have not seen those notations until today.

Okay. That comment could be a fact that's true? I can't comment on that.

Okay. The top of it says:
"Kujawa/Caldwell affid."
Affidavit I think. Do you have any idea of what that's there for?

It's not my document, it's not my handwriting. I
don't know.
Q
Okay. Now, I asked you this morning about your questioning of Linda Fisher and John Patterson and you cross-examined them?

I examined them.
Well --
Some portions of it may take the form of cross-examination, but by and large I tried to use open-ended questions.

And at the end of the day you didn't place too much weight in what they said did you?

A
At the end of the day $I$ was able to take their information and put it in the context of the factual assertions that the applicant had advanced.

You didn't find it to be particularly important? On the contrary, Linda Fisher was important in the sense that her description of the paring knife that she lost, or the one she described to me at least, she was firm in her recall and she also said that, she also described it without any prompting from me. That was important because that information could then be compared to the murder weapon that had been retrieved.

Okay. When important, $I$ was thinking from the

Milgaard perspective.
A
Well, $I$ guess when I'm looking at the application, it's from a getting-the-truth perspective.

Okay. But your cross-examination, I suggest, was designed to cast doubt on her evidence, or at least what she was saying that incriminated Fisher, and the same with Patterson? You cross-examined, $I$ would suggest, both of them in a manner that would make Clarence Darrow proud. Well you certainly flatter me, sir, but if you take a look at some of the questions you'll find that, by contrast to the traditional cross-examination technique, they were fairly open-ended, and particularly when it came to eliciting answers of a descriptive nature.

Certainly they are -- I think an analysis of the document which showed that there were some leading questions, admittedly, but --

And their evidence was accepted at the Fisher trial?

I have no comment on that. I suspect so.
They both testified?
Fine.
The jury accepted their evidence?
Yes, I have no reason to dispute your assertions,
sir. But $I$ certainly didn't dispute what they had to say, $I$ just took it and put it in the context of the other information that we had.

I'm gonna suggest to you that your cross-examination of the two of them, or your examination, if $I$ can use your word, which $I$ would suggest was exceptionally skilful, was not the same skill you took to cross-examining or examining Larry Fisher?

As $I$ mentioned to you, sir, the quality of the questions you ask a particular witness is often informed by the amount of information that you are able to collect, so that you can frame your questions accordingly. Admittedly, when $I$ questioned Larry Fisher -- or I'm sorry. I had a certain body of information. As you're aware, following the initial examination we sought to question him further as more information became available, that request was denied.

I suspect, if a student of
advocacy were looking at the two examinations, they may note some differences, but $I$ attribute that to just the narrowness of the issues and then, secondly, the body of the information $I$ had to frame my questions.

Well, $I$ don't want to go through it in horrific detail, but if $I$ can get to 010358. Now this is the interview on the 12 th of July of ' 90 with Larry Fisher, his counsel was present, you're present and Sergeant Pearson are present, as I understand it?

That's correct.
And since it was gone through before I don't want to spend a great deal of time going page by page, but $I$ want to deal with it a little bit, and you've gone through it recently and $I$ want you to correct me if I'm wrong. And I'd ask you, if you could, to sort of pay attention to what $I$ have to say, because $I$ don't want to misstate it, if you think I'm wrong, correct me. But when $I$ read it, the first 30 pages of it that deal with the -your -- his background, the weather that day, where he worked, and a bit about his wife where he's kind of bashing her a bit; at page 30 you talk about the toque; at page 31 you start questioning about the bus; at page 34 , that deals with Linda and her drinking; 45 is Linda's statement; 50 is the McCorriston questioning where he says he had told him the truth and things like that, although later on there is a contradiction
on that, but $I$ won't spend too much time; now 59
he talks about his neighbourhood being safe; at 60 he missed all the media about the murder; at 61 he's shown a poster regarding the murder weapon, he says he saw one similar when he was picked up in Winnipeg, or he had seen one similar -MS. McLEAN: Meaning the weapon?

BY MR. WOLCH:
-- yes, that's correct, the murder weapon; at 63 there's questions about knives, just general questions; at 66 he recalls Linda's accusations; 69 about whether or not Linda knew certain things he'd done, contact with women, things like that; at 74 we get on to his work history, talking again about Linda's statement; at 77 it was a Friday, he was at work; at 78 cars; at 82 he didn't have a role in the death of that woman; and at 82 you say how should you respond to allegations it was Fisher; at 87 he says he's a likely suspect; at 88 you try to get him to recount being with the police and where he was on January 31st; at 89 he agrees, that he is saying under oath he didn't do it, and then you talk about the horrible media things happening; and then at 107 he denies he was ever in the alley; he volunteers at 108 that he
used train tracks for Avenue $H$, but you never asked any questions about (V4)---; at 111 he denies assaulting or stabbing that woman; and 113 about his beatings in Headingley; 114 he doesn't know David; 115 he denies the murder; and 115 also he got a job through the Cadrain kid; at 117 Pearson starts asking questions, and he asks some questions that one might consider more probing than yours, but he does ask some questions, and then later his own counsel asks questions.

Now I've only gone through it that way to try to, you know, hit the highlights, and some might have different views of the highlights, and in fact you might have as you've read it recently, but the difficulty I'm suggesting with that interview is that it was -there was no probing, there was no tough questioning, it was basically a friendly conversation, totally unlike the Linda Fisher and the Patterson. How would you respond? That is your assessment, sir, it's not mine.

One of the things that an
interviewer does, or $I$ do, is respond to the particular subject at that date, time, place. Larry Fisher presented himself as someone who was
not well, certainly quite nervous physically, emotionally, and the initial part of the interview was to put him more or less at ease. I needed to get him talking, and talking about items that were, quote, "non-threatening", so the tone of voice, perhaps the style of the conversation, were there.

Admittedly, at the time we didn't have a great deal of information about Larry Fisher, despite our efforts, and consequently the absence of information perhaps informed the extent to which we could probe. Subsequently, as more information became available, we sought to amplify that particular interview, but it didn't happen. I must take responsibility for that.

But that was my, my judgement
at that time. When you have the goods, you use them.

Q
A
$Q$
So you --
Sometimes, however, you need to introduce the topic gently and, that day, that was my decision. Did you seek any professional help, that is from any psychiatrist or psychologist, as to how best to approach a serial rapist like Larry Fisher?

Q

A
$Q$

A I did not.

Okay. Now I'm a little interested in your comment that Fisher was a little nervous, a little uptight, whatever your words were. I mean this is a man who's spent most of his life in jail, he hides in back alleys and rapes women, I'm wondering about his sensitivity to being nervous in talking to you? He's been in jail for all those years; it would suggest to me he's kind of tough?

Yes, and in a prison environment, sir, there are certain rules, and my information was that he had been the subject of some physical and verbal abuse and threats and consequently within the penitentiary, the confines of a penitentiary or a psych centre, a place inhabited by folks who have been convicted of criminal offences, that could be a significant source of worry and concern. That was relayed to us.

Now when $I$ went through what you questioned him
about $I$ can find nothing about similar acts, the main focus of the allegation against him, because surely "Larry, did you do it?", is not likely to get "oh, yeah, sure I did." But what about the similar acts; why didn't you question him about that?

There were some questions, sir, directed towards his recall of the events giving rise to the various convictions. The answers, as I recall them, was that he didn't have a specific recall of some of them, and I -- at the time I didn't push it.

Well why wouldn't you have taken the police reports that you had and say "look, here are the facts, here is your own statement, here's what you admit, tell me about your method of how you commit these things?" Why wouldn't you go down that very obvious route?

A
$Q$
At this point in time, sir, I don't recall why I didn't choose that particular route. On that date, time and place, I did not.

What about the coat? I mean, one of the really significant pieces of evidence in the Gail Miller murder was her coat and that the coat must have been off, and etcetera, etcetera, and we know

Larry Fisher had his victims lying on coats; why wouldn't you at least explore how he used his victims' coats?

A

No, but $I$ guess what I'm saying is you're Clarence
Darrow questioning Linda Fisher and John
Patterson, and then when you're questioning Larry Fisher you're barely having a little session with him?

A That's your assessment, sir.

Q

A

Q

But you, assuming that you are correct that it was just a bad day or whatever, do you see how others, looking at it, might come to the conclusion Larry Fisher had a walk in the park and the people on David's sort of side got grilled up and down? That's, that's your view, I can understand how you might come to that conclusion.

And if $I$ can go to 010014 . This is a letter of August the 9 th of '90 to the regional deputy commissioner, Corrections Canada, and if you can just go to the next page it's signed by Mr.

Corbett. Go back to the first page, he says:
"On behalf of ... counsel ...",
and talks about the application of David Milgaard:
"... Larry Fisher ... was being
investigated by the Justice Department in relation to the murder of Gail

Miller. In addition to his photograph, the C.B.C. published a list of his offences, all of which related to sexual assault or indecent assault. The
content of the documentary, the host's narrative and the juxtaposition of the
interviews could leave the uninformed
viewer with the impression that Larry Earl Fisher was involved in the death of Gail Miller."

I'm not sure, maybe "uninformed" could have been "informed", but in any event. Next paragraph:
"Recently, departmental
officials and the R.C.M.P. ...", that being yourself:
"... requested and obtained an interview
with Mr. Fisher. He was co-operative
throughout and endeavoured to respond fully to the questions we asked."

Now is that based on how you looked at it?
I think, by and large, yes. I say:
"... endeavoured ..."
or it said:
"... endeavoured to respond fully to the questions we asked."

It was not an easy interview in the sense that Mr. Fisher was in some pain throughout, or certainly appeared to be in some pain or some discomfort from a medical condition quite apart from the apprehension, and that may have informed, perhaps, some of my perceptions as the interview proceeded.

Q

A

Well there's --
I'm not certain. What I suspect would probably have happened is that, at the very least, I would have seen the -- a draft of the letter. It is possible $I$ drafted a portion of it or contributed to it.

Yes. The line that says:
"Based on the information,

A

Q
obtained by my official ...";
'my official' would be you?

And the prosecutors made quite a bit of it. How did you look at the fact that never before and never after?

It was one of the difficulties or the challenges in that application. We tried to find out why or why not, and one of the aspects that occurred to us was that whatever Ms. John saw had a significant impact on her, and created an emotional upset that prevented her from repeating it.

Although she did not repeat
it, on the basis of my observations of her, and particularly June 1 st interview, it was clear to
me that she was troubled by a recollection of a very traumatic event.
$Q$
Did you ever consider the possibility she never saw anything?

Yes.
I mean, I take it you might agree that had she come to the preliminary and remembered seeing a killing, that would have been significant?

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
Q

A
$Q$

A
No, it's not. I'm -- quite frankly, I'm not certain $I$ understand your question?

Q
Well did you understand, as the prosecutors and Fisher (sic) did, that the May 24 th statement was the only time that she recounted seeing David

A
$Q$
commit a murder?
That's my understanding, yes.
Okay. Would it be fair to say, though, that you went on the assumption that she had seen David do it and had repressed it?

I went on the assumption that she saw something. Why wouldn't you consider that it was just suggestions given by Art Roberts?

Based on the information that Ms. Demyen provided to me, I had no reason to believe or suspect that Mr. Roberts had suggested that narrative to her. The questioning of Nichol John, with the showing of bloodstained clothes, etcetera -- well, first off, were you aware of that?

I believe certain exhibits were showed to her. Whether or not she saw the bloodstained clothes or not $I$ can't say for certain.

That might have had a traumatic effect on a 16-year-old? Perhaps, yes.

And maybe that's what she's suppressing?
I would be speculating to offer a view.
Well, now that you know she never saw a murder, perhaps that's what she's holding back?

I know she saw something, sir, whatever it was I
can't speculate.
$Q$
A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A

Q

Q

Did you do a critical analysis of her statement where she talks about, you know, "Mr. Roberts reminded me", or "it wasn't until he told me this that $I$ understood that", or analysis?

I examined her statement carefully, yes.
Were you troubled by the "I now remember, I now remember" kind of thing?

I wasn't overly troubled by it.
Okay. I am concerned about, for example, your -if $I$ could turn to 002950 .

There's one thing $I$ should add at this point in time. The body of evidence that led to the conviction of David Milgaard did not include the introduction of her statement as evidence of the truth of its contents. You know, she was
cross-examined on that and she, she distinctly disavowed or had no recall of it.

Okay. But Nichol John factored into the decision-making in David's application?

Only to the extent that her testimony at trial, there were aspects of it that implicated David Milgaard, yes.

And you're telling me you didn't form the opinion that she -- or come to the conclusion that she had incriminated David at the preliminary?

A
Q

A

Q

A
$Q$


Yeah. I have a document here, and this is a memo to file by yourself, and just this little bit here:
"I also asked her whether she had given further consideration to the suggestion of Dr. Lee Pulos that she obtain professional assistance in dealing with the repression of the murder that she had witnessed 22 years ago."

Now are you not virtually saying to her "you have repressed a murder"?

Yes, I am. In that sense, that perhaps does not
accurately reflect the situation, but $I$ think $I$ was probably paraphrasing Lee Pulos' words instead of my own.

Okay. Now very briefly with Ron Wilson; you were not impressed with his recantation at this time? I was not.

Did you deal with it as a second recantation that might -- by that $I$ mean did you look at his May $23 r d$ and 24 th statements as being a first recantation?

I looked at the May 24 th statement as a development of the initial March '69 statement. When $I$ talk, or when $I$ considered recantation, I considered it in the context of what his trial testimony was, and that was a statement taken under oath subject -- or that was evidence under oath.

Okay. Were you concerned about the lack of information that you received regarding the treatment of John and Wilson in the crucial days when the statements were taken?

A
Well, $I$ received information in conversations with the officers that satisfied me that their behaviour towards John and Wilson was appropriate.

I believe that I'd requested certain notes, but
those notes could not be found, but I did find some reports. And my conversations later on, I -with Ms. John and with Mr. Wilson did not indicate to me that the officers acted inappropriately in terms of the questioning of those witnesses. Okay. Okay. If I can get 002108. This is a memo to file on June 27 th of $' 90$, and you say:
"While in Saskatoon, I
reviewed the entire police file. There were not any notes or records relating to the polygraph examinations of Ms. John nor Mr. Wilson. Occurrence reports dated May 25 ... indicated that polygraph examinations ..."
were taken on May 23 rd , '69. Were you not concerned about the lack of notes of any type?

A I wouldn't say there was a lack of notes of any type. There wasn't a record of the polygraph, and I think the explanation provided to me was that Art Roberts from Calgary had conducted the polygraph, and whatever materials he had he returned with them. Certainly the polygraph notes and things like that did not form part of the trial record and did not, as $I$ understood it, set out any, quote, "new information". Whatever new

A
Q
information was generated as a result of the interviews was the subject of statements by Ms. John and Mr. Wilson and those had been recorded elsewhere.

You found out that certain interviews were taped; were they not? I think Detective Karst told you that he taped Ron Wilson?

He may well have, but $I$ don't believe the tapes were available at that time.

I agree with you on that, but you were aware that they were taped?

I think so, yes.
Did lack of information like that trouble you at all, that there seems to be a vacuum in terms of what was said to these kids, what was told to them, tapes are gone, tapes in the hotel are gone, it's all missing, there's nothing there. Did that concern you?

Well, some 20 years after the events or after the case has been closed and it has gone to the Supreme Court of Canada, you know, I was quite pleased to find as much as $I$ did because being aware of some of the destruction policies of certain police forces, quite often that material is disappeared, or disappears.

I appreciate that, but it would seem that much of the stuff that wasn't anywhere as near as important as the crucial days is present, that's the point $I$ 'm getting at.

You know, I have no comment. I wasn't overly concerned, no.

Now, when we started off this morning you talked about the duties of a Crown attorney and the role of a Crown. In the course of the investigation you came across Kenneth Cadrain; correct?

I believe I did.
The five or six-year-old?
Well, he was five or six at the time.
Yeah. And 20 years later he was remembering things that no one ever talked to him about. How do you reconcile putting that type of evidence forward with the duties of a Crown in assessing what evidence should go forward?

Well, I believe Kenneth Cadrain and his statements surfaced on the second application; did they not? Yes. I guess what I'm getting at, is Mr. Beresh tendered that at Fisher's trial and the prosecutors there said, you know, give Cadrain a little more time and he'll solve the Lindbergh kidnapping, they made fun of it, it was so silly,
but you talked about the duties of the Crown and I'm wondering how you could reconcile that with bringing forward such tenuous evidence?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A

A
And you have Launa Edwards. I mean, there were a number of witnesses who came forward who provided testimony. You have Ron Wilson who was cited in the face of the court for contempt. I mean, we
could debate, sir, but simply stated, there was a body of information that was placed before the court for its determination. It wasn't up to me to make that assessment, it was up to me to facilitate getting the witnesses here and arranging for the collection of information that counsel involved in the reference thought desirable. That was my role and that's what $I$ did.

Well, can you appreciate, sir, from the perspective of those who had it right as to who committed the crime and who didn't, that you're going after -- you are producing Ken Cadrain, Ron Stickel, Ben Dozenko, spending time and money galore trying to hypnotize Nichol John, and not even asking Larry Fisher about his similar acts might cause those people to think that you have an agenda or a bias?

Mr. Wolch, you had an opportunity, and you did, to correct whatever deficiencies there were in my examination of Mr. Fisher at the Supreme Court reference.

Exactly, but if you have your way there wouldn't have been a reference, that's the problem.

Mr. Wolch, I'm not the problem. The problem is
that an applicant under a Section 690 has an obligation to produce certain quality of evidence to persuade the minister to grant a remedy. My task is simply to verify that information and where the information is found lacking my job then is to report. I am not the opposition, I am not the enemy, it's as simple as that. To the extent that we get full co-operation and assistance from both the applicant and the Crown, the quality and the speed with which we do our job proceeds at a fairly good pace, but apart from that, my task is simply to investigate and to report.

I want to deal with the issue of disclosure and it's my intention, Mr. Commissioner, to have a tape played. Have you seen the tape from the Supreme Court?

A
$Q$

A
Q
Of what, sir?
The tape of the argument presented as to the re-enactment of the murder of Gail Miller. Have you ever seen it?

I may have seen -- there was a TV version.
No, it's not a TV version. It's about 15 minutes I think, I'm not sure, but $I$ would like to play it. It will save me a lot of time asking you questions, it will cut it down by about a loth.

I'm going to ask you some questions after it. If you can just watch this tape for about 15 minutes. TRANSCRIPT OF NARRATION OF VIDEOTAPE REENACTMENT "A single portrayal of the evidence given at the trial of David Milgaard in January of 1970 is virtually impossible because of the many conflicting versions given by the witnesses Nichol John and Ron Wilson. This videotape attempts to provide the viewer with a sense of the area in which the crime occurred and to portray the alleged encounter with Gail Miller.

It was unclear as to whether this alleged encounter occurred on Avenue $O$ or Avenue $N$ between 21 st and 20th Streets in Saskatoon, so both versions are shown. In the case of the encounter on Avenue $N$, reliance was placed on the statement given by Nichol John on May 24th, 1969, although her evidence was considerably different at the trial.

In his closing address to the
jury, the Crown Attorney said the
following:
"Now, I'd like first to outline the Crown's theory of the offence. The evidence is that the girl, Miss Miller, was standing at her residence home, 130 O South between, as I get it, 6:35 and 6:45 the morning of the murder. It must be inferred that she set off on foot for the bus line on 20 th down either Avenue $P$ - excuse me, Avenue or Avenue $N$, one or the other. She had to go south from her residence, and the Crown suggests on the evidence that it was down Avenue $N$ proceeding southward on the west side of that avenue, proceeding towards $20 t h$ Street where the bus line is."

Although the Crown committed itself to the theory that Milgaard's encounter with Gail Miller occurred on Avenue $N$, this passage from the jury address shows that the Crown also had to allow for the possibility of an attack on Avenue 0 .

Let us begin with an
examination of the Avenue $O$ theory.

Gail Miller lived at 130
Avenue O South which was slightly over one block in a straight line from a bus stop located on the southwest corner of Avenue $O$ and $20 t h$ Street. There was also a bus stop located at the corner of Avenue $N$ and 20th Street. If Gail Miller were to take the bus to work along 20th Street, common sense suggests that she would take the most direct route to the bus stop, straight along Avenue 0 to 20 th Street.

As we see in this portrayal,
Gail Miller would leave her home from the front door and would have the option of crossing over to the west side of the street, either at 21 st or when she reached $20 t h$ Street. Here we see her crossing over to the west side of the sidewalk at 21 st Street and then proceeding south.

At this point, according to the Crown theory, she would be stopped by the Wilson vehicle and Milgaard would ask her for directions.
"Hi. Do you know how to get
to the Peace Hill area?"
"No, I'm sorry."
"Stupid bitch."
Ms. Miller would then continue in a southward direction towards $20 t h$ Street and, according to Wilson and John, they also proceeded in a southward direction, arriving at an intersection on a street with a center boulevard. Although 20th Street has never had a center boulevard or any sort of median, the Crown nevertheless insisted that the street on which the U-turn was made was 20 th

Street. Here we see the point at which the car has reached the intersection and begun its U-turn as well as the location of Gail Miller, given her forward progress, after the encounter with the vehicle.
The evidence at trial
disclosed that once the U-turn was
three-quarters completed, the car became stuck and Milgaard and Wilson got out of the car and spent a considerable period
of time trying to get it unstuck. By the time the decision was made for Milgaard and Wilson to get out of the car and try to push it, Gail Miller would have already arrived at the bus stop on Avenue 0 and 20th. The evidence that Milgaard left on foot to get help toward where the girl had been walking in this version removes the possibility of an encounter with Gail Miller on foot. The alleged encounter with Gail Miller on Avenue $O$ is simply not possible.

Moreover, David Milgaard was looking for St. Mary's Church as a landmark to guide him to Cadrain's home. Albert Cadrain lived one block south of St. Mary's Church and, if this alleged encounter had occurred on Avenue 0 , then the Wilson vehicle would have been stuck not more than 50 feet from this rather imposing landmark, a landmark which, at approximately 9:00 a.m. on the morning of January 31st, 1969, in fact did guide Milgaard to the Cadrain home.

The Avenue $N$ theory evolved as a result of the statement given by Mr. Henry Diewold who was the caretaker of St. Mary's Church. Diewold testified that he walked from the rectory of the church to the church itself at approximately 7:00 a.m. and as he walked he had a clear view into the east-west portion of the $T$-shaped alley. He said that he saw lights of a car positioned at approximately the stem of the $T$ in the alley which would be approximately at the point where the police vehicle is positioned in this photograph. As he returned from the church to the rectory at about 7:10 a.m. he saw the lights again and saw a figure pass back and forth in front of the lights.

The evidence of Marie Indyk
suggests that either she or Mr. Diewold is mistaken about the time. In order to connect this car with the murder and with Wilson, John and Milgaard, the Crown had to explain how it would have been in the alley facing in a westerly
direction. The way that this was done was to place Gail Miller walking in a southward direction on Avenue $N$ headed towards the bus stop at 20 th Street.

Here we see a portrayal of the route that Gail Miller would take to come directly out of her front door, head south on Avenue $O$ to $21 s t$, then east on 21st to Avenue $N$, then south on Avenue $N$ toward 20th. With temperatures hovering about minus 40 Fahrenheit, it is difficult to conceive of why anyone would take the longest route possible to a bus stop. In any event, as Gail

Miller proceeds south on Avenue $N$, we see and hear the alleged encounter with her.
"Hi. Can you tell me how to get to Pleasant Hill or downtown?"
"No, I'm sorry."
"Can we give you a ride
somewhere?"

> "No, thank you."
> "Stupid bitch."

Her response to the trio is inconsistent
with someone who had lived in the area for several months, although at the trial Nichol John testified that after the encounter the vehicle went to the intersection, made a U-turn, got stuck, then got unstuck, then completed the U-turn and pulled over toward the curb before entering the alley behind the funeral home. In her statement of May 24th, 1969 she told the police that after the alleged encounter the vehicle turned directly into the alley where it became stuck. She described a period of time spent trying to get the vehicle unstuck with Milgaard and Wilson in the vehicle. She then described both of the boys getting out of the car, trying to push and then ultimately going to seek help.

As we see in this portrayal
of that statement, Gail Miller is long past the car and the entrance to the alley before either Wilson or Milgaard leave the vehicle. The Crown's theory of how this crime occurred did not
account for the forward progress of Gail Miller because in this, the most
damaging scenario for Milgaard, Gail
Miller is at 20 th Street and, according to Nichol John's trial evidence, a considerably longer period of time was spent at the intersection and at the curb before actually heading into the alley. An encounter with Gail Miller by Milgaard after leaving the vehicle to seek help was simply not possible. In spite of this, Nichol John then stated that she saw Milgaard encounter the woman that they had asked for directions, grab for her purse, struggle and then draw with his right hand a knife and begin several stabbing motions at this woman. He then supposedly dragged or moved this victim into the east-west portion of the alley, ultimately disappearing, as we see, to the right into the north-south portion of the stem of the $T$ toward where the body of Gail Miller was ultimately found.

Nichol John's recollection is fuzzy after this point. She claims that she then ran from the car, came back to the car and saw Milgaard at the $T$ portion of the alley depositing a purse in a garbage can. Somehow both he and Wilson were then back in the car and inexplicably it became unstuck and they drove away enroute to the motel, the Danchuks and then Cadrains.

Aside from the fact that Gail Miller's forward progress would have precluded an encounter with Milgaard and assuming that the car was stuck in this area, there are several other factors which defeat this theory.

First, Gail Miller was stabbed through her coat and not her dress. This means that Nichol John would also have needed to see David Milgaard remove Gail Miller's coat, take her dress down around her waist, replace the coat and then stab her.

Also, the police
identification officers testified that
there was no sign of a struggle
beginning at one point and leading to
where the body was found and, in
particular, there was no blood in the
snow.
In addition, identification
officers testified that there were no
signs of a car having been stuck
anywhere in the east-west portion of the
alley.
The Avenue $N$ theory, according to the most damming version, Nichol John's May $24 t h, 1969$ statement, simply does not work, and works even less so on the basis of Nichol John's evidence at the trial.

The stunning aspect of this
case is that the Crown had substantial information in its possession not apparently disclosed to the defence which conclusively establishes the fiction of the Avenue $N$ theory.

1. Adeline Nyczai provided a
statement or January 31st, 1969 stating
that she saw Gail Miller alive between

6:35 a.m. and 6:45 a.m. dressed for work but without her coat on. She stated that Gail Miller usually left for work before 7:00 a.m. This witness testified at the trial.
2. Ann Friesen, another of Gail Miller's roommates whose statement apparently was not disclosed, said on January 31st, 1969 that Gail Miller left every morning between 6:40 a.m. and 6:45 a.m., walked straight south on Avenue 0 to 20 th street and left by the front door.
3. Betty Hundt, another roommate, provided a statement on January 31st, 1969 stating that Gail Miller left every morning at 6:45 a.m., going out the front door, and Miss Hundt believed that Gail Miller walked south on Avenue $O$ to $20 t h$ Street.
4. According to a witness by the name of Mary Gallucci on the day before the murder, a pretty nurse travelled south on Avenue $O$ to the bus stop at 20th. This is consistent with
the statements of Nyczai, Friesen and Hundt. Mrs. Gallucci also observed a construction worker wearing a yellow hard hat would come from south of 20 th Street to the bus stop on Avenue $O$ at approximately 6:45 a.m.

## 5. At 226 Avenue $N$ South Mr.

and Mrs. Arthur Merriman were waiting for a taxi that they had ordered for 6:55 a.m. looking out their front window directly at the spot where Nichol John claimed that the car became stuck. They saw nothing.
6. Through the disclosure process, the reference case contained statements of many people who were out on the streets in the vicinity of the crime. No one saw a vehicle stuck and, if Wilson and John are to be believed that the car became stuck at the intersection of Avenue $N$ and 20th, a considerable amount of traffic, including city busses, would have had to circumvent the car. The notion that neither Milgaard nor Wilson was able to
find any assistance to get the car
unstuck is simply untenable.
7. George Jones, a student who lived on the southeast corner of Avenue $N$ and 20th Street, left his home a few minutes after 7:00 a.m. and walked north along Avenue $N$ to 22nd Street past the funeral home and the back lane. He saw nothing.
8. Another witness
interviewed by police who lived at the southwest corner of Avenue $N$ and 20 th Street drove his truck north on Avenue $N$ from 20 th to 22 nd Street past the funeral home and the alley at approximately 7:00 a.m. He saw nothing.

Several independent witnesses
failed to corroborate the Avenue $N$ theory. In fact, they contradicted it. The conclusion is that it, like the Avenue O theory, must fail.

Consequently, there is no credible evidence placing Milgaard at or near the scene of the crime when Gail Miller was killed."

A
Q

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A

## VIDEOTAPE ENDS

I don't believe I did. I'm not certain of having reviewed the Merriman's statements, etcetera, etcetera.

I mean, the Merrimans are $I$ believe fairly important, $I$ think one was called at the Fisher trial, but would you agree the Merrimans are very important based on what they say they were looking at at the right time?

I think they have some relevant evidence. I don't know if $I$ would call it very important. I think

02:44
one of the things to keep in mind is that having regard to the date, time and place and the conditions, whether it's foggy or not, it certainly would inform their ability to make an observation. That's a question that should go to the trial prosecutor. Certainly they appear to have some relevant information.

Okay. But were you aware of their information? Merriman doesn't ring a bell with me. I don't believe I was.

It would seem to me that that evidence, whether it
is in front of Mr. Tallis or the applicants, should be out there and I'm just asking you whether you had it and didn't provide it or didn't recognize it or what?

The name Merriman is a new one for me. I don't believe $I$ came into contact with it.

Were you aware of Mrs. Gallucci at the corner and the roommates who indicated Gail Miller went out and down Avenue $O$ ?

I was aware of the interviews of roommates who said that traditionally, or that was her usual route, but $I$ don't believe their evidence went so far as to say that they saw her take that route on the day in question on January 31 st.

Q

A

When you were doing your assessment, did you come across the assault on (V4)---- (V4)---? I think I saw a -- I did see a brief witness statement or a statement about an assault on (V4)---- (V4)---, but it -Did it not strike you as important that it occurred around the same time as Gail Miller's attack and within quite close proximity?

Oh, I think it was about seven or eight blocks away, around 7:06, 7:07 a.m. The nature of the assault certainly wasn't quite as disastrous in terms of the assault as had occurred with Ms. Miller. I believe someone attempted to fondle or grope Ms. (V4)---.

Do you not accept that that's evidence that the defence should have in David Milgaard's case? I say, sir, that if the prosecution was aware of that and its relevance, they may well have given it, but, you know, if it wasn't given, then it's hard to make the link between something that happened a few minutes or around the same time several blocks away of that nature, that groping and the stabbing and robbery that took place between Avenues N and O .

It's 40 below. Are you going to find that many

A
A
$Q$
men running around attacking women within seven blocks?

Sir, I'm not going to speculate about what men are going to do.

Well, it's not speculation to suggest that perhaps Larry Fisher took the car back to Pambruns' and saw Ms. (V4)--- on his direct route home.

Well, I guess we'll agree to disagree, sir.
Well, are you saying it's not relevant at least to be considered by the defence?

Certainly if the Crown had linked it and provided it, yes, but it didn't happen.

Well, leave aside the Crown linking, and it could be inadvertence, it could be deliberate, I'm leaving that aside, I'm asking you if you think it's relevant.

You are saying it didn't have an obligation to disclose another woman being attacked 700 yards away in the same time frame where she's told it was the same attacker?

I'm not certain she was told, sir, it was the same attacker.

Q Well, we have evidence to that effect. But were you aware of it?

I became aware of (V4)---- (V4)--- at some point during the application, yes.

She came forward, the applicants found out through the media when (V4)---- came forward, but did you know before that is my question.

I think $I$ saw an occurrence report at some earlier time, yes, but I didn't make a link between the (V4)--- and the Gail Miller killing. Did you not think the applicants should know about it?

A
$Q$
I did not.
There is a document that we've referred to here as the Mackie summary. Do you know the document I'm talking about? We've seen it hundreds of times. I don't know if you've seen it.

Without having it on the board, I couldn't answer that.

I think it's 006739. I don't intend to go through it. If we can go to the -- I think it's the last page. It's the summary that sort of talks about the theory and then Nichol John be brought, etcetera, for either hypnosis or questioning or whatever it says. I'll give you time to look at
it. I thought you would have known about it.
I believe I've seen that document a long time ago, yes.

Did you have that in your possession when you were doing your assessment?

I'm not certain, sir. If I did, it would probably
have ended up on the case on reference.
And do you see that document as significant? And if you want to take that -- a moment to read it, you can.

Well, I think I better read it.
Pardon me?
I better read it before $I$ respond.
Mr. Commissioner, I note the hour, do you want the break now and maybe he can read it now?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sure.
(Adjourned at 2:50 p.m.)
(Reconvened at 3:13 p.m.)
BY MR. WOLCH:
$Q$
Mr. Williams, I trust you've had a chance to review that document?

A
Q I have.

Might $I$ ask you, prior to the first application being rejected, had you seen that document?

I believe $I$ saw either this document or something

A
$Q$
A
$Q$
A

9

03:14 10
similar to it.
Okay. Well there's nothing similar to it, I'm afraid, so --

Well, must have been this document.
Do you know when you would have seen it?
I can't put a specific time on it, sir.
Okay. What does it appear to be to you?
It appears to be a combination of a timeline prepared by the police and, well, a potential -and it has some aspects of theory as to what might have occurred, and it also has some suggestions with respect to investigative avenues.

When you saw that document did you view it as a document of importance?

I viewed it as a document that reflected the police's thinking at that point in time.

But --
It, from my vantage point it refers to other documents which, such as statements and things of that nature, which $I$ would expect to be disclosed, but this $I$ see as kind of a working document that police officers sometimes prepare on large-sized cases.

Okay. If we can go to the last page of it, or at least the page of suggestions, it's on the top of
the screen if you like, Mr. Williams, if it helps. Now the suggestion that:
"... John, Wilson and Cadrain be brought
to Saskatoon where with all present the true story can be obtained ...",
even:
"... if hypnosis or polygraph are necessary."

How would you view that in your assessment?
It's just, it's a proposed investigative step that's, $I$ guess that contains the hope that additional information will be forthcoming either by way of polygraph or hypnosis.

Okay. Now what about the, higher up on the page, things like the:
"- Purse thrown in garbage on the way
through the alley ... possibly when
Nichol John returns to car and is picked up"
a bit higher on the page, there's all sorts of things there, but there is no evidence to back it up, it's just --

A
$Q$
Yeah, that's police theory or speculation.
Yeah, but do you not think it's problematic that Nichol John and Ron Wilson, to a lesser degree,
adopted that which is stated there to some degree; do you not see a problem in that?

A
$Q$
A

A

No, I don't.
You don't?
I mean, given the time that this was created, the police were perhaps speculating or wondering or hypothesizing as to what may have happened. To the extent that some of it has been confirmed by a witness, if it's plausible, it's plausible. So you don't see any difficulty with this 'summary', as it's called, predicting what John and Wilson would say to some degree; you don't see a difficulty in that?

No, I don't. I mean just the mere fact that the summary exists, without any additional information that signals that something untoward happened, no I don't.

Well, but doesn't it cause you to question your current belief that John saw something happen? No, sir.

It doesn't cause you to take a step back and say "eh, wait a minute, maybe what John is talking about is an adoption of what was suggested to her"?

The question is based on the premise that things
were suggested to her, and in my conversations with her I didn't get the impression that those suggestions were made, at least certainly not by Mackie.

Well, or that Art Roberts made suggestions to her as to what she had seen, or things like that?

That's something that may have been put to Mr.
Roberts but $I$ had no evidence of it.
So you're saying even today you think Nichol John,
in spite of this, in spite of everything, what, saw a murder or something?

A
$Q$
I'm saying today that based on my interviews with Ms. John, based on her responses to the questions and some of the responses outside of the questions, she saw an event which still -- or which gave her a very violent emotional reaction. That's what $I$ am saying today.

Okay. And where would Wilson and Milgaard have been when she saw it?

I don't know, maybe close by, $I$ just don't know. And they wouldn't have seen it?

That's what she saw, $I$ can't -- I can't speculate as to where they were or were not. Those were all matters that were presented to the jury, and those were matters for the jury to decide.

Q

Well, so you're saying on a review, if something makes no sense at all, that one can say "the jury decided it" and that's the end of it?

In the absence of any fresh evidence, sir, that signals that a jury finding -- in our system it's pretty hard to know what facts the jury accepted or not -- but you can argue that it's nonsensical. I have seen the suggested replay which sets out a -- two theories, I don't know what the jury accepted.

Well, let me ask you this; when you were finished with your investigation what was your view as to what happened?

I recited in my -- my view is the evidence at trial signaled that there had been a confrontation, based on the testimony of Ms. John and Mr. Wilson, with a woman.

Well, I appreciate the evidence at trial, etcetera. Now in the Fisher case the Court of Appeal says, and basically that the evidence seems to be that Gail Miller walked out the door, she walked up the street, Fisher grabbed her with a knife and his hand over her mouth, dragged her in the alley, etcetera. There's nothing to contradict that in the sense that there is no
witness who should have seen something that didn't see something, there is no flaw in that, and we know it to be true.

What would be happening when
David Milgaard killed her? She walked out the door and what happened? Surely you would have to address that when you're doing a review. What do you think happened?

What $I$ thought happened was simply a recitation of the testimony at trial.

Okay. Then help me. She comes out the door;
where does she go?
Whether she goes down Avenue $N$ or $O$, she is confronted, she's taken to that location -Well --
-- and stabbed. The particular method or route that she takes, it's not up to me to speculate on, that's something that's before the jury. A decision was taken, in the absence of anything new or fresh, I'm not there to second-guess it. Well the jury didn't know about the Merrimans, the jury didn't know a lot of things?

I didn't know about the Merrimans, but that's a matter for the jury to decide.

But, once you find out about the Merrimans,

A

Q
wouldn't it cause you concern?
Well, at the end of the day, surely -- and maybe you don't -- I would think that you would have some idea in your mind as to what happened; that
is she came out the door, something happened, in

A
Q
A
the Crown's theory, in your theory that turned down an applicant, what happened? You can't advance one, can you? Since it didn't, it makes it pretty difficult.

I simply, sir, recite the theories that were advanced at trial and indicate to the -- that one of those theories was accepted by the jury.

I appreciate it was accepted, but if it makes no sense, surely you're going to look at it?

That's your argument, that it makes no sense. I mean if -- and that argument is based on two specific scenarios which may have occurred, but something else may have occurred, but we'll never know for sure.

Well, of course we know for sure, because we know Larry Fisher did it. Why wouldn't we know for sure? Do you not -- you accept Larry Fisher did it; do you not?

Yes, he's been convicted.
Well, you say he's been convicted, but do you accept it?

Yes.
Okay.
But something else happened that morning that
involved David Milgaard, Ron Wilson, and Nichol John, and it --

Q
Like what?
A

Q
A
$Q$

A
$Q$
Why do you --
A
$Q$

A
If $I$ may be permitted to continue?
Sure, go ahead?
-- who suggests that there are specific deficiencies.

And, for example, the
exoneration of Mr. Milgaard by Dr. Ferris, that's something; the lying witness, that's something, and we look at the evidence in relation to that. We are not expected to review every single aspect

A
of the case, and particularly aspects of the case that were squarely before the jury, in the absence of fresh evidence. That's the approach we've taken, that's the approach $I$ took, and that is my answer to your question.

Okay. And you're satisfied a woman was approached and something occurred or didn't occur; I'm not sure?

Ms. John testified that there was a confrontation between Mr. Milgaard and a woman.

And he stabbed her?
I don't think she said that.
She saw a knife in the right hand and stabbing?
That's -- is that her testimony at trial?
Of course not, but --
Well, that's my point.
You're --
Well --
You're saying that you believe there was a confrontation with some woman that morning nearby; why nearby?

Based on --
MR. McLEOD: Mr. Commissioner, I -COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry?

MR. McLEOD: I think, I just pause for a
moment, just to, $I$ think, reiterate the objection that $I$ made this morning, that perhaps My Learned Friend again is persisting in asking Mr. Williams for his opinion as to what occurred, and Mr. Williams on quite a number of occasions now has advised that that's not his role, that his purpose was quite different. And $I$ think we're just going over the same ground again and again and again, asking questions that Mr. Williams simply is not in a position to answer, because that was not his purpose or his role, and --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah. What do you say to that, Mr. Wolch?

MR. WOLCH: Well I'm, in terms of his role advising the minister, $I$ can't imagine how the person advising won't comment -- I'm not asking him to comment now -- not comment on, in terms of merits, on an assessment of whether the individual is innocent or guilty. That just makes no sense at all.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, I thought Mr. Wolch's objective was to demonstrate that, not what the witness thought now so much, but that in view of the facts which he, Mr. Wolch, takes to be incontrovertible, how could the
witness not think it at the time; i.e. that it is impossible that the Nichol John story was true or had any merit to it. So I -- I believe that was your objective; am $I$ right?

MR. WOLCH: Oh, absolutely.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: However he's, as you point out, Mr. MacLeod, he has suggested that repetitively with no success, so I suppose there comes a time when he'll move on.

MR. McLEOD: That's correct. Thank you. MR. WOLCH: I'll move on.

BY MR. WOLCH:

And just to be sure that this document that's now on the screen, where it's suggested that what those facts are, does not --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We have another contributor here.

MR. LORAN: Mr. Commissioner, Pat Loran for the Saskatoon Police Service.

I think it's been put to this witness that the page of this document which is up on the screen now was created prior to the statements being made by Nichol John, Ron Wilson, and $I$ don't know that that's a matter which has been established in evidence.

To the extent that Mr. Wolch
wishes to put it forward as his theory in terms of when the document was created, that's fine, but $I$ think it's maybe improper to suggest to the witness that it's been established in evidence as to when this document was created.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I didn't hear that suggestion being made.

MR. WOLCH: But I thought it was May 16th was agreed upon?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The best evidence we have is that it was made around May the 16th, but you are quite right, there has been no direct evidence of its date.

BY MR. WOLCH:
$Q$
Well perhaps on that point, Mr. Wilson -- you see the last line here:
"Nichol John, Wilson and Cadrain be brought to Saskatoon where with all present the true story can be obtained ...", even:

> "... if hypnosis or polygraph are necessary."

Do you know of any other time when they were

A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A

$Q$
brought to Saskatoon to see Art Roberts?

Okay. Okay. There are only two other matters I want to canvass with you, Mr. Williams. The first is fairly brief, I think, and the second might take a few minutes.

I just want to highlight a document and see if you've seen it before, 165532. Now this is a letter dated March the 12 th of '91 to Kim Campbell, and if you'll turn to the last page, please, you'll see it's a letter from David, Joyce, Lorne, Maureen, and Susan Milgaard; do you see that?

I see the signatures, yes.
Okay. Have you seen this letter before?

A

Q
Q
If you would go to the first page? I believe I have several years ago, yeah.

This would have been the family's response to the turning down of the first application, and $I$ won't go through it in detail, but it refers to the minister's letter and they talk about:
"... a gross miscarriage of justice.", and that:
"... your officials either ignored or profoundly misunderstood not only the substance of our application, but also the evidence at trial."

And they didn't particularize it. So it wasn't just a matter of the Milgaards going to the media with their position, they were going right to Ms. Campbell, saying "here, here's, you're wrong". And the first point is that they say that:
"The Department of Justice Did Not Undertake a Full Review"

And I just want to deal with this paragraph here:
"In December of 1988, we submitted to
your Department the report of Dr. James
Ferris, as well as the Affidavit of
Deborah Hall. Dr. Ferris was not
contacted, even by telephone, until after we submitted the report of ... Markesteyn in June of 1990 , which was ... eighteen months after the application had been received by your Department. Deborah Hall was not
examined by Department counsel until November 6, 1989, which is nearly one year after the application had been submitted."

Are those facts correct?
The facts are correct in the sense that the dates recited are correct. However, the application, although the application is dated December of 1988 the trial transcript and the prelim transcripts did not arrive, $I$ believe, before May of 1989, it took some time to review it, and consequently that informed the timing of the interview of Ms. Hall which occurred in November of that year.

> In relation to the Ferris
material, $I$ think by August of that year we had received certain reports about the value of Dr. Ferris' opinion.

Okay. But you see, rightly or wrongly, why this might have caused the applicants or the Milgaards
to feel that matters were not being dealt with promptly?

A
The -- I'm not certain what information the Milgaards knew, but you certainly knew, sir, in February of 1989, that the application was not complete and that we requested the trial transcripts, the prelim transcripts, and $I$ believe some other materials in order to complete the application, failing which we would not be in a position to assess the claims of Deborah Hall. Mr. Williams, perhaps I'll repeat the question so you understand it. Do you see how the Milgaards might have looked at this and come to the conclusion, and $I$ said rightfully or wrongly, that there was an unreasonable delay on your part, looking at the time taken to speak to Ferris and Hall?

A
That may be your view, it is not mine, sir. Okay. But if you -- well they also put in a paragraph:
"You Have Re-tried the Case."
What was your view on this?
I'm sorry?
What was your view on this:

```
"The clearest example of this is your
```

finding that Ronald Dale Wilson is not a reliable witness. Weighing evidence goes to the heart of the nature of a trial. The essence of Wilson's testimony--that is that he lied--is totally ignored." Do you have any view on that?

June 4th, 1990 statement was not reliable and consequently it did not, in our view, dislodge his trial testimony, which was the subject of cross-examination, and it was up to the Minister to make a decision as to what weight, if any, she wished to give to the June 4th, 1990 statement, and I think she set out her reasons in her letter. What would be his motive for lying? You'd have to ask him.

No, no, as you interpreted it? Normally in weighing credibility you weigh motive; why is somebody saying what they do?

In my assessment of Mr. Wilson's various statements $I$ simply pointed out the areas of divergence between what he was now saying and what he said at trial and what other witnesses confirmed. I did not speculate about what his
motives may be and $I$ do not embark on that.
But is that --
That's for others wiser than me to do.
Well, isn't credibility often determined by motivation, like isn't that how you determine credibility very often; what is the motive behind what's being said?

And that's a decision for the minister to take. I mean Wilson was walking into perjury and everything else?

You're asking me to get into Mr. Wilson's mind, and that's a journey I'm loath to undertake. Well, $I$ think you took it, but anyway we can turn to the next page. I think you dealt with this, they talk about your department not being objective, and they give as an example Mr. Corbett and the Elvis. I won't go through that, I think you explained that the other day.

They talk about interviewing of witnesses, etcetera, etcetera, and I think you and $I$ went through that in terms of you seemed to be Clarence Darrow on a couple witnesses, and very mild on another, and didn't question Mr. Fisher, so I won't go through all that but they do state that. the next page, any comment on this paragraph here that:
"Even more distressing,
however, is your belief that the advice
of 'independant' counsel somehow makes
the process more palatable. It is
ironic indeed that the advice you sought
was from a former member of the
judiciary. After all, what we sought in
our application was to have the case
essentially reargued in a court of law.
The enormous flaw in the thinking of
your officials was that counsel for the
applicant was not invited to participate
in this, or for that matter, any other

Any comment on that?
Well you will recall, sir, on October 1st, 1990 a significant amount of time was spent with Justice officials and yourself in which you made submissions with respect to each of the grounds advanced in this application. It is the minister's prerogative to obtain advice from whatever source he or she deems appropriate.

Minister Campbell chose, in the circumstances of that application, to obtain the advice of a preeminent jurist, William McIntyre. That was the minister's decision. That is one of the prerogatives of the minister.

And in the context of you
having had a full opportunity to present your submissions both verbally and in writing, that -the distress that your client felt is, although regrettable, perhaps reflects a misunderstanding of the entire process of the Section 690 as it then existed.

Well, okay. Go to the next paragraph, sir, it answers it:
"We have no idea what
information was provided to ... Justice McIntyre, nor are we aware of the contents of his opinion. After our counsel met with your officials in Ottawa on October 1 ... it became abundantly clear that there were very different views with respect to the facts of the case. How one views those facts will, in large measure, be determinative of how one views the
application in its entirely. As you may be aware, the judicial system is uniquely geared to the situation where competing views of the facts of the case are presented for evaluation. Over time, we have come to believe that it would be best if the views of an accused (or the applicant in this case) be presented by someone other than a representative of the state, and adjudicated by an independent body, not someone who is retained by your Department."

Would you not agree that that makes sense? I don't agree.

The letter is quite lengthy, and I'm not going to go through it, it can be read. But if you go to page 37, it's page 6, Larry Fisher. If I can just highlight that:
"With respect to Larry
Fisher, it would appear that you have completely missed the point insofar as the relevance of this information is concerned. The jury was entitled to know that there was an extremely violent
serial rapist living in the basement of the home that Milgaard ultimately visited. Moreover, the jury was entitled to know that this individual had previously attacked two women who resided in that neighbourhood.

Moreover, the jury was entitled to know that Larry Fisher took the same bus to work as did Gail Miller. It may have been a critical point in the defence of this case for the jury to not only conclude that someone else other than Milgaard may have committed the crime, but also be able to identify the likely perpetrator. The investigation done by your Department in this respect since the disclosure of the information about Larry Fisher has been wholly unsatisfactory. The essence of your conclusion dismissing this evidence is that you believe David Milgaard was able, without any prior knowledge, to imitate in many ways the modus operandi of Larry Fisher. It is simply beyond belief."

Do you take exception to anything in there?

A

Q
A
$Q$

A

Q

A
$Q$
A
Q
A
$Q$

We now know that Larry Fisher committed the murder
of Gail Miller. At the time, in the absence of the DNA evidence, there was insufficient information that linked Mr. Fisher to that murder.

You say "we" now, you mean "you" now know?
As of 1997.
You know, but "we" implies others didn't know. It
was clearly asserted in letter after letter Larry Fisher did it, it's only you that didn't know; isn't that correct?

The mere assertion, sir, without a factual underpinning, does not provide evidence.

Well there was the similar act evidence that was accepted by the Court, there was Larry Fisher's wife that was accepted by the Court, and there was John Patterson who was accepted by the court or the jury, there was all that; correct?

Those things were accepted at trial, yes.
By the jury?
Yes.
Yes. It was all available before?
What was not available before, sir, was DNA evidence linking Mr. Fisher to Gail Miller.

Okay. There is one last subject I'd like to deal
with you. And, you know, we have had a fair bit of difficulty in determining what was going on in your department, and $I$ understand the, you know, judgements and everything, but $I$ do want to draw your attention that the minister wrote a book about this case, didn't she, or at least a chapter?

A

Q

A There are a number of sins that are laid at the feet of government, but perhaps a simple bad connection will correct.

She did write a book. She did
include, in the book, some of her experiences in relation to the Milgaard application.

Did you read the chapter?
I did.
Did you have any input before she wrote it?
No.
$Q$
A
2
Well, the chapter, the factually accurate material, information?

Okay. I'd like to put it on the screen, $I$ don't think it is in the database, but $I$ did give it to the -- to our friends over there.

COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: I thought it was. MR. WOLCH: If it isn't, I would be very happy -- Mr. Hodson, who knows everything, can tell us.

MR. HODSON: Do you want me to read it for you?

MR. WOLCH: I notice a --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Is it on the database, Mr. Hodson?

MR. HODSON: Well, there was one book, yeah. I think Mr. Wilson had used it and discovered that there was two different versions. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, I remember that. I'd like the chapter put on the database, anyway, from whichever version. Yes, we have it, thank you.

MR. HODSON: The page numbering may be different.

MR. WOLCH: You'll be happy to know, Mr. Williams, this is the last thing I'm going to cover with you, so --

A

Q
BY MR. WOLCH:
If $I$ can -- well, okay, Kim Campbell, Time and Chance, The Political Memoirs of Canada's First Woman Prime Minister; do you see that? Here is Chapter 10, Doing the Right Thing, a rather interesting title. There's some things I'd like to talk about here. She says that:
"In my almost three years as justice minister, $I$ had to exercise a quazi-judicial authority, or act 'like a judge,' in a number of different contexts. The Milgaard case was the most difficult of all. After $I$ left government following the 1993 election, I received a letter from a former senior official in Justice who had worked with me on the case. He wrote of his appreciation for my desire to 'do what was right, not what was politically expedient.'"

Were you the author of that letter?

7
8
9

A

Q

A

Q

I was not.
Okay:
"... 'do what was right, and not what was politically expedient.'"

Okay.
"The Milgaard case had shown me how incredibly difficult it can be to determine what the right thing is, and how politics can get in the way of doing it."

Okay? She then goes on to talk about being in Winnipeg, Meech Lake Accord, she's talking about the meeting with Joyce Milgaard. If you can turn the page. And $I$-- we've all, I think, seen that on TV, I'm sure you've seen it, it was played thousands of times, with Kim Campbell sort of pushing Joyce away; you've seen that?

I saw the clip of the encounter between Mrs. Milgaard and Kim Campbell.

Okay. She says:
"As a decision-maker in a legal process, my role in this instance was akin to that of a judge. Unfortunately, people who would never have dreamed of approaching a judge thought it perfectly
acceptable to approach me -- after all, politicians are supposed to be accessible."

Would you say there's a problem when the decision-maker is an elected official? I'm sorry?

Well, Kim Campbell is elected?
Yes.
She's accountable to people who believe they can call up their member of parliament and say what they want?

Yes.
Okay. Do you see a difficulty though when she's also, as she says, being that of a judge?

There are certain functions that ministers have that perhaps are incompatible. On the one hand they have a political constituency, but ministers of justice are unique in cabinet in the sense that as ministers of justice and in exercising the role of Attorney General, there's certain
responsibilities that take them above the political fray and those responsibilities signal sometimes a different response in terms of the execution of their duty. Now, this is minister -this is Ms. Campbell's appreciation of her role
and to the extent that that was her view, that was her view. You know, $I$ don't necessarily see a problem. I think there is a method under the existing Section 690 process and even under the former Section 690 process for an applicant to provide whatever submissions, whatever information that the applicant wished the minister to consider. There was a methodology, there was a way of getting that information there.

No, but $I$ guess what I'm getting at is that most people would not consider approaching Justice MacCallum and saying, you know, you've got a case coming on, $I$ want to tell you about this, because most of us understand a judge is a judge and you don't do that kind of thing, but politicians?

The Minister of Justice and the Attorney General in the cabinet has a unique and special role. She's still a politician? She's still a politician, but in the exercise of some of her duties, she's entitled to create the mechanism for access that she deems appropriate. Obviously she felt that the personal contact at that time was not appropriate.

Okay. Just scroll down to the -- I just want to touch on this here:
"In Canada, the right of the executive branch of government (the cabinet) to address miscarriages of justice derives from the royal prerogative of mercy."

I just want to pause there for a second. Is mercy a term that you think should be applied to 690, or whatever number it is, applications? Well, there are two aspects to the royal prerogative of mercy and the quote that you refer to there refers to a different section of the Criminal Code which deals specifically with the royal prerogative of mercy, and $I$ believe it was either 749 or 750 , I haven't checked the latest Martins in terms of the renumbering. Quite apart from that royal prerogative which is referred to is a companion section which is Section 696 as it now stands, which was Section 690. That was the way, constitutionally, it has devolved down from the Queen into a dominion and into Canada as we now know it, so there still exists two separate heads of authority for granting what is referred to as a royal prerogative of mercy and there are circumstances in which someone who is properly convicted may be relieved of the punishment by the grant of the royal prerogative of mercy.

Q

Okay. Well, I'm just quoting her words:
"It is to this power that people have recourse when they have exhausted all legal remedies. It is a cliché of our legal tradition that it is better for ten guilty men to go free than for one innocent man to be convicted."

Does that cliché have anything at all to do with the 696 application? It doesn't make any sense does it?

No, I think what she's basically saying is repeating a cliché that's often reported, I don't see the context as you've read it and with the 690, but it doesn't -- I just don't understand the connection you are trying to make, sir.

Well, I'm saying when you are doing an assessment, that cliché has no bearing on your assessment, you are not looking to see if, you know, they have, it's better for 10 guilty guys to go free. COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: Can we see the next page? Maybe there should be a new paragraph.

BY MR. WOLCH:
"The Department of Justice receives
about thirty applications for review of
alleged wrongful convictions every
year."
Yeah.
If you can just scroll down a bit, she says:
"The test on which the recommendation
for action is based is: "Is there a
reasonable basis on which to conclude
that there has likely been a miscarriage
of justice?"
And that's correctly stated is it?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
$Q$
discussion on Steven Truscott's case, she talks about her family and says:
"We had both been strongly influenced by
The Trial of Steven Truscott, and
Hall's..."
I take it that's Justice Emmett Hall,
"...critique seemed to us to be a clear
rationale for the new trial. After my
experience with the Milgaard case, I'm
less certain of what $I$ know about
Truscott."

So Milgaard caused her to question Truscott, which is quite an interesting development. Now, at the bottom of the page:
"In mid-January 1991, I finally received the file. The materials covered a third of the large conference table that stood along one wall of my office. Looking at them, I decided to set aside the weekend of January 26 to review them."

And she goes on to say, I'll get to it, but how busy she had been. Now, the weekend to review a third of a large conference table, would you think that's adequate to review this case? What she said about her intention to set aside a
weekend and the amount of time that she spent are two different things.
$Q$
A

Q
Okay.
Keep in mind that the minister was also assisted by her own advisors who participated in that process.

We're going to get to them in a second. If we just turn the page, $I$ won't go through the first paragraph which talks about the Gulf War and how busy she was. Here she says:
"I enjoyed working in my Justice office on the weekend because hardly anyone was around. The office had a small kitchen where $I$ could make coffee and put my lunch in the fridge. It was a comfortable environment in which to hunker down and focus on serious matters. Peter Lugli, my senior policy adviser, met me there on Saturday morning with Eugene Williams, the highly professional departmental lawyer in charge of the Milgaard file. Eugene's competence and encyclopedic knowledge of the section 690 files always impressed me."

It's quite an endorsement you got there. I thought --

It's one of a few.
I thought you only had about one file with her or something, before this, before Milgaard. I mean, this makes it sound like you were working with her quite regularly. I thought you never even talked to her.

What I meant --
Until Milgaard you hadn't even talked to her.
No, it's not that $I$ didn't talk to the minister, but I was the coordinator of the section 690 applications that went up. What it simply meant was that there were other lawyers who would perform work on the files, but in my capacity as coordinator, $I$ would be in touch with the minister's office, but $I$ wasn't on a first name basis with Minister Campbell, but I did have a fairly intimate knowledge of the files that went up because they went through my bailiwick. I'll skip the next paragraph which talks about Mr. Lugli, and then she says:
"I told Peter and Eugene not to stick around. As long as $I$ could reach them by phone for urgent questions, I
preferred to go through the materials all at once on my own. Later, Peter and Eugene came in to discuss what $I$ had read up to that point, and we met until about 10:30 that evening." Now, even though $I$ think she puts it in a book, I guess I can't ask you about what you meant about that, I assume that's correct. I'm not sure why, but -- Mr. Commissioner, am I assuming correctly, that even though she puts it in a book that she met, that we can't ask what they talked about?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, I ask for submissions from Crown in Right of Canada.

MR. FRAYER: I don't think Mr. Wolch is right in his observations. The mere fact that she makes that statement in there doesn't give him the opportunity to go behind what the court has said.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, we mustn't confuse the question of privilege, which is waived here obviously, with one of constitutional prerogative, which trumps privilege clearly, so if it comes within the constitutional bar, there it is.

MR. FRAYER: That's our position.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
MR. FRAYER: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. BY MR. WOLCH:

Unfortunately she didn't go further in what she talked about, but anyway, so we won't talk about what you talked about until 10:30 that evening, but the next paragraph tells us:
"The entire weekend was spent becoming thoroughly familiar with the issues. It was all there -- the crime scene, the statements. The trial and appeal records. I found myself deeply affected by the sadness of the crime itself, the senseless and brutal murder of Gail

Miller, and by the implications of whatever decision $I$ would make for a man who had been in jail since he was 17 years old. I went through it all, carefully making notes about the points I wished to pursue further."

She says:
"My sense after that weekend was that there just wasn't enough there to grant the application. However, this was a very serious matter, so $I$ wanted to take
some time to reflect. There was another reason for delaying my decision. During the department's evaluation of the application, Milgaard's lawyers had publicly called into question the impartially of Eugene and other government lawyers. Although I had seen no evidence of bias..."

She hadn't even talked to you I don't think, but anyway,
"...in order to ensure confidence in the integrity of the process, I decided it would be a good idea to retain "eminent counsel" -- someone of unimpeachable credentials and from outside the government -- to provide me with a second independent opinion. We had retained the Honourable William McIntyre, a recently retired justice of the Supreme Court of Canada and one of the country's leading criminal law experts, and $I$ was waiting to receive his opinion. I had the benefit of his advice throughout the process."

Is that accurate, that she had the benefit
throughout the process?
That's what the minister wrote. I have no facts to dispute it.

Okay. If we can just go a little further:
"A concerted effort was made by Milgaard's advocates to convince the public that ... Justice ... would be biased in favour of "the system." And she talks about their job, etcetera, etcetera. And then at the bottom:
"After a series of meetings with my departmental officials, whom I cross-examined..."

I take it you were being cross-examined but we can't find out what she asked, okay:
"...posing questions and testing their arguments..."

It says your arguments.
Testing their arguments.
Whose arguments are their arguments?
Departmental officials.
So your arguments were being tested according to her?

The arguments of the officials of the department were being tested.

Q Okay. Then she wrote:
"To advise ... that I ... concluded that
a remedy..."
Turn the page --
"...was not appropriate in the circumstances."

Then she reviews the case, and I'm not going to go through it, but you can look at it, and the facts she gives are heading off to Saskatoon, plan to pick up Cadrain, arrived in Saskatoon, saw a woman wearing a dark coat, we got the stupid bitch comment in there, car stuck in the alley, Wilson and John left the car, free it by pushing, not succeeding, etcetera, etcetera, and it's all here anyway, but $I$ don't want to take the time to read it all. Wilson carried on down the street, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera, and Nichol John pushing over beside David and David was cold and breathing heavily.
So that's holus-bolus
accepting, well, whatever the Crown theory is, it doesn't say what street, but holus-bolus accepting it, and then it goes on:
"In due course they got the car moving
and arrived at the Cadrain house."

You'll notice that there's a quantum leap there because we leave out the Danchuks, we leave out the Rasmussens, just straight to Cadrains. You see that?

Yes.
Okay, if we can just turn the page, they talk about what occurred at Cadrains supposedly, the car getting repaired, leaving, and then we have the cosmetic bag being thrown out of the car. Did you ever realize that Nichol John -- that Gail Miller's cosmetic bag wasn't missing? I'll help with you that. At the Fisher trial the prosecutors dismissed it quite easily by saying you have the cosmetic bag in court, you have it in the picture, it never went missing. Did you ever consider that?

A
There was evidence at trial that Nichol John picked out something from the glove box which $I$ believe was described as a cosmetic bag or case, that it was taken from her by David Milgaard and thrown out the window. My examination of various witnesses prompted me to conclude that there was no evidence that contradicted the fact that such an event took place. Whether or not the cosmetic case that was thrown out of the window belonged to
that of Gail Miller or not was not the issue. I assume there was an assumption at some point in time that it may have belonged to her, but that was the evidence as $I$ understood it, but $I$ wasn't aware of what was led at the Fisher trial. Okay. It talks about the statement that David supposedly made to Wilson which Wilson said, had recanted by then; correct?

He disputed that in his June 4th, 1990 statement, yes.

Yes. And we now can understand that it was false, there's no way David confessed to a murder he hadn't committed, put a purse in a trash can; correct? You accept that?

I accept your submission, yes.
Do you accept that -- when Ron says I lied about that, it's obviously a lie; is it not?

It appears as if he was mistaken, sir, in relation to Gail Miller. That's what he testified at trial and that's what Minister Campbell repeated in her book.

Q Okay. Okay. It goes on to the motel -- next page, and, Mr. Williams, let me say that while I'm going through this fairly quickly, I invite anybody to read it in its entirety. It then says:
"Five issues, or submissions, were raised..."

And I want to deal with a couple:
"- that a statement was made by Wilson
in June 1990, recanting some of his previous testimony;"

And:
"- that one Larry Fisher may have committed the crime and that knowledge of his other crimes might have had an impact on the jury;"

If we just turn the page, and go to the next page, which would be 189:
"The third submission called into
question the reliability of the evidence given at trial by Ronald Wilson. It claimed that Wilson, after being coerced and manipulated by Saskatoon police, lied at the preliminary ... and ...
trial. Wilson made statements dated March 2 ... May 23-24 ... '69, June 4,

1990, and July 20th, 1990. In his June
4, 1990, statement, he denied portions
of his May 23 ... statement.
Nonetheless, the May 23 statement and

04:07 15
his comments during his ... interview place Milgaard in contact with a woman ... at or near the time it occurred. Although wilson denied seeing a knife in Milgaard's possession in ... '90, he admitted in July that he saw a bone-handled ... knife."

Wilson also, in June of '90:
"...stated ... he began to implicate Milgaard after lengthy interviews by police in Saskatoon. However, in July ...' 90 he acknowledged that he had forgotten that he ... implicated Milgaard in conversations with police in Regina before he arrived in Saskatoon, where he was again interviewed by police. I considered this oversight by Wilson to be very important in assessing the allegations of police coercion and manipulation..."

And in her letter she said, she stated:
"Mr. Wilson now states that he has no recollection of Nichol John's hysteria when he returned to the car, nor the incident involving a ladies cosmetic
case. Although twenty years have elapsed since this event, others who witnessed it vividly recall the cosmetic case incident. Mr. Cadrain and Ms. John also confirm events, which were the subject of Mr. Wilson's trial testimony, which Mr. Wilson no longer recalls.

With respect to the
lie-detector test in Saskatoon that Wilson described at one point as a "sweat session," I wrote: "Mr. Wilson has acknowledged that the questioning was polite and courteous ... the tone of the interview was pleasant. Further, he noted that he was neither threatened nor induced by promises to provide the statement. He confirmed this at the preliminary inquiry, at trial and during his July interview." On the matter of Wilson's testimony I concluded: "The current retraction of Mr. Wilson of much of his trial evidence is unconvincing." Now, she is finding a credibility finding about Mr. Wilson's recantation; correct?

A Yes. She wasn't convinced.

Q
A
Q
A
$Q$
A
$Q$
$Q$

What legal background would she have had?
The minister was a lawyer.
I know that, but what legal background?
I don't know of her CV, sir.
Did she ever practice law?
I don't know her CV.
You don't know if she practiced criminal law or any law at all?

The minister was the Minister of Justice whose responsibility it was to give careful consideration to the evidence. She stated she did so. If you would like to challenge her credibility, I'm not the person who can assist you on that.

I just asked you a question.
"The fourth submission was the allegation that there was another possible and even likely perpetrator of the crime in the area, Larry Fisher.

Fisher, who by the strangest of coincidences actually lived in an apartment in the basement of ... Cadrain's home, was subsequently convicted of a number of attacks on women. The attacks bore some
resemblance to the attack on Gail
Miller. At the time of the first application, however, information was incomplete, and there was not then or later any evidence whatsoever directly linking Fisher to the Miller murder. I wrote, "The observation of Linda Fisher, his former wife, that her paring knife was missing at the time of the murder was fully investigated, in addition to other assertions. Neither Ms. Fisher's suspicions, which were conveyed to the police in 1980, nor other
well-publicized assertions by her, provide any evidence to link Larry Fisher to Gail Miller's death. Ms. Fisher noted that the photo and knife similar to the murder weapon indicated a different handle type, colour and blade from her missing knife. However serious Mr. Fisher's criminal record may be, the entire record at trial and in this application reveals no evidence to connect him with the killing of Gail Miller."

So that was her finding; correct?

A
Q
A
$Q$

A
Q

Yes.
And it was something you agreed with?
That was the minister's finding.
No, but you agreed with it?
I had no reason to dispute it.
And the fifth submission, regarding that the
impossibility, it's about the impossibility of him
committing the crime:
"It is important to remember that the jury heard all the evidence at trial. The jury heard the witnesses, the counsels' addresses and a proper charge on this aspect of the case before they reached a conclusion. Indeed, this was one of the primary defences raised at trial. There is no evidence to suggest that their conclusion was probably wrong."

Now we get to something that $I$ suggest might be considered fairly important. "Since the remedies under ... 690 are extraordinary ... it has always been recognized that, in evaluating an application, the justice minister is not
bound by the rules of evidence. That is, the minister may take into account information that may not be admissible in a court. Such a piece of information was before me in considering the Milgaard case. You may have detected a gap in the trial evidence of ... John, who remained in the car when Milgaard and Wilson went for help. Wilson describes her "hysterical behaviour" ... but there was no clear explanation from her as to why that was so. Here is what John was able to say before the trial about the events of that morning.

On May 24 ... John made a
statement to the police..."
And this goes through the statement, May 24 th statement that we have certainly heard. Now look at this:
"At the preliminary hearing, John told essentially the same story as Wilson, and in addition described the events she had seen in the alley."

You see that?
A I see it. 5

Q How wrong is that?

A
Q

A

Q I appreciate that, but whatever it is, either she misinformed herself or somebody misinformed her on a crucial point. Whether the key, the only person who says she saw the crime adopted it under oath
or didn't, it's a crucial point isn't it?

A

Q

Qr
It's an important point, sir, and it's -- there is a mistake in the text, but she goes on to reveal at the trial what transpired, and it's the trial evidence that formed the basis of the conviction. Well, let's go a little further then:
"At the trial, however, she said that she couldn't remember the events involving Milgaard in the lane and his encounter with the girl. She was cross-examined on her statement before the jury, and the jury was properly directed that her statements at the preliminary hearing, which incriminated Milgaard, would constitute no evidence against him unless she adopted them and swore they were true."

That's just being made up or totally wrong or what?

It's not accurate. I think -- I can't speak for her publisher or her editor.

Well --
But I think the law is that unless she had adopted
the statements or adopted the facts contained in her statement of May 24 th at trial, you know, it
would constitute no evidence, but $I$ wasn't asked to review this and --

It's not a matter of reviewing it, sir, it's just that she is positively asserting that Nichol John testified in the preliminary hearing under oath that she saw the killing, and the jury was told they have to ignore what she said at the preliminary under oath, both of which are totally wrong?

Mr. Wolch, it says what it says, and I don't disagree with you.

But what --
But that is the recollections, the memoirs, of a former minister. I don't know when they were drafted. They certainly don't reflect my understanding of the matter, and it says what it says, like I have no further explanation.

But the fact that Nichol John testified at a preliminary hearing that she saw a killing could have been very important in the minister's assessment?

A
I'm not certain, sir, whether the facts recited there in the book were the identical facts that the minister considered during the course of her deliberations. She provided her ruling, or her
decision, in her February 27th, 1991 letter to you. If, subsequently, there was another recital in which she has gotten some facts wrong, so be it, but her February 27 th, 1991 letter sets out the basis of her decision and the reasons she came to it.

It may be, later on, a slip of
the pen or of different memory has produced this, but that's there for all to see.

Okay. If we could turn the page, then, to the bottom:
"A second application was made ... on August 16, 1991."

And then if we can just turn the page? I think I may have skipped a page, so just bear with me for a second.

It's 192 is where $I$ want to be. Sorry, go back a page, please. It's my fault. Okay.
"Nichol ...",
this is a follow-up to what the minister says:
"Nichol John was interviewed
by Department of Justice lawyers during
the investigation into the Milgaard application. She still claimed she
couldn't remember some of the vital
details. It was clear from her
statement, however, that she saw
something on that early morning in
Saskatoon that affected her seriously and that left her tormented by dreams that involve a violent attack and killing. During the interview, she drew a sketch of the position of the vehicle and the $T$-shaped intersection of the two adjoining alleys. It is an accurate picture of the crime scene and illustrates at least part of her earlier testimony at the preliminary hearing as well as the accurate location of Gail Miller's body."

Do you see any problem with that?

A
Well, $I$ don't agree with some of the assertions of fact in the sentence beginning:
"It is an accurate picture of the crime scene and illustrates at least part of her earlier testimony ...",
and I'll stop there, because $I$ don't think it
illustrates her testimony either at trial or at the prelim, and $I$ think that's just a repetition
of a mistake that was contained on the earlier page.

Insofar as the picture as it
relates to a portion of the diagram that was tendered in evidence, it's fairly close, yes. Well does it take into account she was shown the scene?

I didn't realize -- well she was shown the scene, physically taken there. Yes, $I$ think it does, so --

Well, wouldn't that take away from her accuracy of being able to draw something?

A
$Q$

A

2
It could inform that, yes.
But the minister, can $I$ ask you if the minister would have known that, or is that -I don't know what's in the minister's mind at that time.

Okay. But she's got it wrong whatever it is, whatever it says, she's really having difficulty. But she says:
"When $I$ made my decision on
the first application, my twelve pages
of reasons were communicated to ...
Milgaard through his counsel, and once
his counsel made them public, $I$ made
copies available to anyone on request. However, in the press commentary that followed there was very little reference to those reasons. The focus was on the hostile reaction of Milgaard's supporters and counsel to my decision." Can you see why it was hostile? It was wrong, wasn't it?

A Q Well, look at, I'll follow in the paragraph:
"Interviews with Milgaard, his family, and his lawyers charged either that $I$ got bad advice and didn't exercise due diligence, or that $I$ was an active co-conspirator in this alleged injustice. These were serious charges and cast aspersions not only on my own integrity but on that of all my advisers, including a retired justice of the Supreme Court of Canada. One of Milgaard's lawyers, David Asper, accused the government of using McIntyre 'to legitimize its process by playing on his reputation and expertise in criminal
law.' Well, it was perfectly true that

I sought McIntyre's advice to increase public confidence in the process. Asper went on to charge that $I$ would not release McIntyre's opinion because it would reflect how tainted and slanted the evidence presented to him was. Suggesting that someone of McIntyre's integrity would ever consent to provide an opinion unless he had all the evidence available to the government or that the Justice Department would deceive him was outrageous. It was, ironically, McIntyre himself who cautioned me against allowing my anger at those offensive attacks to lead me to take the serious step of waiving solicitor-client privilege, when doing so would not put an end to the accusations of bad faith."

But leaving that aside, to suggest that McIntyre would give an opinion without the full file, how would McIntyre know if he had everything? Do you follow me?

A
$Q$
I understand your point, sir.
Yeah. I mean she's saying that McIntyre wouldn't
give an opinion unless he had everything, how does he know if he has everything, any way of -- we don't even know now what he had -- but how would he know if he had everything? In fact, we know he didn't have everything because you didn't have the Rasmussen reports, but that's another story. But there is no way of knowing he had everything; is there?

Mr. McIntyre had, as described by the then-justice minister, all the evidence available to the government or the Justice Department. That's what she said and $I$ have no information to dispute the accuracy of that.

Well, we saw her wrong on several other things, so we don't know how accurate anything is. But carrying on:
"A second application was made by Milgaard on August 16, 1991. It was based primarily on the possibility that if the jury had known about the criminal career and proximity of Larry Fisher, they would have acquitted Milgaard. This application generated renewed public interest and pressure. I continued to seek the advice of William

McIntyre, but it became clear to me that the case needed a public airing.

The problem I faced was that in the course of the Justice Department investigation, $I$ had learned certain things that $I$ couldn't discuss publicly. I had no difficulty taking the heat for an unpopular decision that $I$ thought was right, but that had ceased to be the issue. The challenge facing me was to find some way to put the specific facts of the case before the public in a way that would restore its confidence in the section 690 process. I was also genuinely perplexed as to how to deal with the presence of Larry Fisher, on the one hand, and what $I$ knew about Nichol John on the other."

What she knew about Nichol John I'm not sure, but anyway:
"Since there was no direct evidence connecting Fisher to the Miller murder, it was unlikely that evidence of his similar offences would be admissible in court if he were to be charged with
the murder of Gail Miller."
Kind of wrong there.
"On the other hand, knowledge of such events might have affected the views of
a jury trying Milgaard. But the question before me was, Can it be said that a miscarriage of justice has likely occurred because the jury did not have this knowledge and, in fact, some of the Fisher assaults had not even occurred at the date of the Milgaard conviction? To say that a miscarriage has occurred requires one to overlook the evidence that was against Milgaard and that satisfied a jury of his guilt."

Does that make any sense?

A

Q
2 Okay Okay. Well, carrying on:
"On the other hand, what was
one to make of Nichol John's accurate
knowledge of aspects of the crime and her ability to describe them when first questioned?"

Now that's not accurate; is it?
It's not accurate to the extent that it states: "... her ability to describe them when first questioned."

That's not the case.
Okay.
"I asked Eugene to inquire into the possibility that John was suffering from post-traumatic shock memory loss, which is a recognized phenomenon in the psychiatric literature. Efforts to unlock John's memories weren't successful. Were we just to dismiss her comments, not in the context of admissible evidence at trial, but in the context of determining whether there was a miscarriage of justice?"

Which I think is the question the Commissioner was asking:
"With the exception of her testimony at the preliminary hearing ...", there we go again:
"... testimony at the preliminary hearing regarding the events in the lane, testimony that she did not disavow but simply could not remember, all her other testimony was corroborated by other witnesses at the trial, and her own testimony withstood cross-examination."

Do you have any idea what she is talking about: "... her own testimony withstood cross-examination ...", "... corroborated by other witnesses ...",
and the preliminary hearing testimony again; can she be more out to lunch?

I believe the reference by Minister Campbell, or former Minister Campbell, about Ms. John's preliminary inquiry testimony does not reflect the record at the prelim.

> To the extent that there are
statements about confirmation of her -- of other parts of her testimony with that of other trial witnesses, there is some confirmation of other parts by Messrs. Wilson and Cadrain, at least that was the minister's view and that's what she
stated.

Well let's turn the -- sorry, let's go down. Here's a portion, you may find it interesting in particular:
"The credibility of this review process was an ongoing preoccupation with me. I had been annoyed at the attacks made on Eugene and the other Justice lawyers by Milgaard's counsel. Eugene had been accused of a pro-prosecution bias, which was certainly not evident to me, nor logical given his previous career as a defence lawyer."

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
it was published.

No, I appreciate that. But in any event, I take it if $I$ was to ask you if you misled her, you can't answer?

A
Q

A
Q
A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A
And why -- it could come from a number of sources, and some of that information insofar as it relates to me, sir, is wrong. Now I'm testifying under oath --

Well, you're a witness, yeah.
-- and I've testified that $I$ have never been a defence lawyer in my capacity as a professional counsel.

I appreciate that, but this minister seems to think you -- she was getting an unbiased view from a defence lawyer, and --

And --
-- that's confounding to me?
And what is your question to me?
Well, $I$ would like to be able to find out where she got that from, but I'll move on.

I don't know. I don't know, sir.
I'll move on. She says:
"Eugene had been accused of a pro-prosecution bias, which was certainly not evident to me, nor logical given his previous career as a defence lawyer. I had also been completely puzzled by suggestions by people who were not above gaining a little political mileage from the case that $I$ was 'playing politics' with the issue. Surely the most politically expedient thing for me, given the media hype about David Milgaard's 'innocence,' would have
been to grant his application. But political expediency had reared its head from an unexpected corner.

In September, after a
particularly exhausting morning at the aboriginal justice conference in Whitehorse, $I$ had been sitting having lunch with John Tait and several of my staff. Partway through lunch, Peter Lugli was called away from the table to pick up an urgent fax from Ottawa. The newswire he returned with landed on our little group like a bombshell. It concerned an encounter the Prime Minister had had with Joyce Milgaard on a Winnipeg street. The PM had gone out of his way, according to the report, to salute her courage and determination and to show his concern for her son's health.

We were all floored. We just couldn't understand it. The PM had blindsided me on one of my most difficult issues."

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wolch, just
before you --
MR. WOLCH: Sure?
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I take it you've left the area of misleading the minister, but the witness invited you to give him an example, a specific example of how that happened, and the only one $I$ heard from you was the suggestion that perhaps he was holding out himself as a defence lawyer. Is that all, is there no other specific examples?

MR. WOLCH: Well, there's lots, but if he can't answer what are we going to do?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, well no, he invited you to give him a concrete example.

MR. WOLCH: Well, okay, all right.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Then we'd meet the problem of not being able to answer. I mean, that is a very serious thing to leave hanging in the air.

BY MR. WOLCH:
Q Well, $I$ would say Nichol John testifying at the preliminary hearing, where did she get that from?

A I don't know. Well the advice, the facts of the case, were coming from you, weren't they, the -- what she was
being given was coming from you?

A
Sir, what's written in that book is written at a time after the advice we received. I don't know what events intervened between the time of her decision and the time of that writing.

The fact is my knowledge of the file does not include some of the statements that are attributed -- or that are contained on that page. Some of the personal facts about me are not correct, so to ask me where the minister got her information, and particularly information that -- about my personal situation or my professional situation that, you know, I've testified differently here and I've always maintained, my $C V$ is certainly relatively public, I've never held myself out as a defence lawyer, I just don't know. So --

What $I$ am getting at is, though, she seems to indicate in her book that you were the only lawyer from Justice giving her advice?

That's --
It was you and Mr. Lugli, who wasn't a member of Justice?

A
That's, that's not my reading of it, I -- I understood her to say that she questioned
departmental officials. We --
I thought that was you?
There were more officials that provided her advice apart from myself.

Okay. Well we'll get to more examples. So the Prime Minister seems to have been taken fairly seriously by Kim Campbell; might you agree with that? She does modify her comments, but I'm not going to take time with that, but $I$ mean she uses words like "bombshell" and etcetera, etcetera? That was her perception, sir.

So it would appear that the Prime Minister's involvement had some effect?

It certainly had an impact on Minister Campbell. She goes on:
"Was Milgaard's conviction a miscarriage of justice, and if so, what should be done?

The Court held fifteen days of public hearings between January 16 and April 6 ... before a panel of five justices. This was not a trial and a broad range of information that would probably not have been heard in a trial setting was available to the Court - and
to the public. For instance, David Milgaard was required to testify, something he had not done before. And the court required that both Milgaard and Larry Fisher give samples for lab testing. Since it turned out that both men had the same relevant biological characteristics, these tests neither implicated Fisher nor exonerated Milgaard."

She then goes on talking about the media being captivated, and then she has a paragraph here, and I'll summarize it, $I$ think fairly, quite fairly, by saying that the media on one particular day gave prominence to Launa Edwards and didn't really pick up on Cal Tallis; do you see that?

I do.
Now here's a portion that's of some bewilderment:
"When counsel for the
Province of Saskatchewan attempted to question David Milgaard about his psychiatric history, the court refused to allow him to do so. At the same time, the court permitted Milgaard's
lawyer ... to cross-examine Larry Fisher on his psychiatric record. Thus the court did not have before it crucial evidence about Milgaard's history of serious psychiatric problems going back to his childhood. It was only after his release that Milgaard's lawyers acknowledged that their client had a troubled psychiatric history and complained that he had been set free without support for his psychological condition. Milgaard did concede during the hearing that he takes lithium for a depressive condition. He then went on to compare his condition to that of Winston Churchill, with the indulgence of the court."

Do you see that paragraph there?
I do.
"... crucial evidence about Milgaard's history of ... psychiatric problems ...";

I thought you said there wasn't any?
A
I said that $I$ didn't look at any evidence with respect to the first application, but certainly, on the second application we had received certain
material that both related to Mr. Fisher and to Mr. Milgaard.

David's psychiatric history contained no evidence of violence or no criminal record?

I don't know what the minister had in mind. I didn't review Mr. Milgaard's psychiatric history. Well --

I received certain records and $I$ passed them on to counsel at the -- at the Court reference. I'm trying to understand where she would get that from?

A
I don't know, Mr. Wolch.
Keep in mind that once the
decision had been made to send this matter to the Supreme Court, my involvement was essentially a supportive one of providing materials to all counsel, arranging for witnesses, and doing a few interviews.
that flowed from the reference, that -- the minister followed the advice of the Court.

That information, it's there, I'm not certain where it originates and --

But you see -- I'm sorry?
-- you can ask me where she got it, I'm not the
person that wrote it, and $I$ don't know. No, but she was the decision-maker, and what's of interest is to know what influenced a decision-maker, particularly one who was wrong? There are certain facts recited in the book that aren't accurate. Her decision is set out in her 12-page letter. If there are facts with which you wish to take issue on that, to the extent that $I$ can, I'll try and help you.

However her book, written
after she left office, contains some information with which I disagree. I can't tell you what the source is because $I$ don't know.

Q She says:

> "Milgaard's psychiatric
history was highly relevant."
To what issue?

Ask - -
Well, I asked Kim Campbell --
You're asking the wrong person.
-- to be here, but that's another story.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, I don't know
if it's quite fair of you, Mr. Wolch, to ask this person to indulge in a critique of former Minister Campbell's chapter.

For one thing, he is still an employee of the Federal Government.

For a second, for a second thing that should be abundantly clear by this time, in the cross-examination he has said repeatedly that he doesn't know where she got her information. It wasn't from him. That's the important thing.

MR. WOLCH: That's what $I$ would like to find out.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, that's all right. Apart from what was, you know, despite what was said in the judgement of Chief Justice Laing, $I$ don't think it's beyond the competence of this hearing to -- for the witness to be asked "did you give such and such advice". If he were to say "no", that's the end of it, if he --

MR. WOLCH: Well that's --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: -- but then he, you know, if he were to say "yes", "did you advise the minister", "yes", well then you couldn't ask him what the advice was. Obviously, everybody knows that he gave information to the minister, he has acknowledged as much.

MR. WOLCH: In the material that --

04:41

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: If you want to ask him if he gave a piece of advice and he says "no", then you have to accept his answer as "no". MR. WOLCH: Perhaps -- perhaps I can get your guidance on this question. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Uh-huh?

BY MR. WOLCH: Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Q

A

BY MR. WOLCH:
$Q$ yeah, "yes" or "no".

I did not.

Did you have psychiatric records of David Milgaard?

For the second application $I$ believe we did receive psychiatric records of David Milgaard.

Do you know if they found their way to the minister?

I do not know.
So you don't know the basis for what she's saying there?

I know that the department had those on file. I
In the course of giving information to the minister, did you provide the minister with psychiatric records of David Milgaard? That would be the question.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's all right,

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A
In the course of giving information to the

2

you don t know

BY MR. WOLCH:
don't -- I did not -- I don't recall giving anything by way of -- up to the minister on this. Okay. Now if we could turn the page.

Mr. Commissioner, I'm happy to
go to conclusion, I'm not -- is that the -COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh yes.

MR. WOLCH: That's the --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think everybody
is prepared for the -- to sit a little longer.
If anybody needs a break, just say so, please.
BY MR. WOLCH:
Okay. At page 197 the minister states:
"Milgaard's conflicts with the law predated his arrest for the Milgaard murder. I think the Supreme Court had an obligation to look at that history. Again, this wasn't a trial. A man who by the court's own judgement had been convicted of murder in a fair process was claiming innocence. The burden of proof was quite rightly on David Milgaard."

Now "conflicts with the law", we have been told
that David had no criminal record; did you provide the minister with any information
regarding previous conflicts?
A

Q
There was no prior record. There had been some incidents when he was a youth, but $I$ think what we would have done was simply to provide the criminal record, which included an escape lawful custody and something else. Apart from that -The minister talks about the Court's decision. She said:
"The court then went on to say, 'However, fresh evidence has been presented to us. Ronald Wilson, a key witness at the trial, has recanted part of his testimony. Additional evidence has been presented with respect to the alleged motel room confession. More importantly, there was evidence led as to sexual assaults committed by Larry Fisher which came to light in October 1970, when Fisher made a confession (to them).

In our view ...",
etcetera, etcetera. And she says:
"The judges were not
satisfied ... that ...",
he:

|  | 1 | "... was innocent. The court concluded: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 | 'While there is some evidence which |
|  | 3 | implicates Milgaard in the murder of |
|  | 4 | Gail Miller, the fresh evidence |
| 04:44 | 5 | presented to us, particularly as to the |
|  | 6 | locations and the patterns of the sexual |
|  | 7 | assaults committed by Fisher, could well |
|  | 8 | affect a jury's assessment of the guilt |
|  | 9 | or innocence of Milgaard. The continued |
|  | 10 | conviction ..." |
|  | 11 | would constitute a miscarriage. She goes on to |
|  | 12 | say: |
|  | 13 | "The court advised me to |
|  | 14 | quash the conviction and order a new |
| 04:44 | 15 | trial, and I did." |
|  | 16 | And it then talks about the stay being entered. |
|  | 17 | And then she says: |
|  | 18 | "The Supreme Court had come |
|  | 19 | under considerable criticism during the |
| 04:44 | 20 | hearings. Some thought television |
|  | 21 | cameras should have been allowed into |
|  | 22 | the review. At one point, the chief |
|  | 23 | justice asked Ronald Wilson if he would |
|  | 24 | submit to a lie-detector test, despite |
| 04:44 | 25 | the fact that the Supreme Court had |
|  |  | $\qquad$ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting $\qquad$ rtified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

ruled in 1987 that such tests were inadmissible as evidence. The court's opinion to me was labelled by media as 'at best tortuous' and 'politically expedient.' It seemed clear to me that the court had found the case as difficult as $I$ had. Certainly they had been unconvinced of Milgaard's innocence."

While the next paragraph is somewhat important, I'll skip it though for time, and get to the next one.
"I confess that $I$ was
perplexed at the opinion of the Supreme Court of Canada. The question $I$ had asked them was whether the continued conviction of David Milgaard constituted a miscarriage of justice. 'Reasonable doubt' is the standard of proof during the trial process, which is governed by a presumption of innocence. These concepts should not have been applied in this instance, where a conviction had been upheld on appeal and where the court agreed there was no fault to be
found with the trial. It is well established that a person seeking an extraordinary remedy under the royal prerogative of mercy comes not with a presumption of innocence but with a presumption of guilt. To dislodge that presumption requires evidence that calls into question the whole weight of evidence that convicted, evidence that has withstood appeal. In Canada, we have phrased this test as whether evidence shows there has likely been a miscarriage of justice, or a wrongful conviction."

She goes on to talk about the American experience, and I'll skip that.

And then she says:
"The Milgaard case shows ... a need to clarify the tests to be applied in evaluating ... 690... In its explanation of its opinion, the Supreme Court did not add to our understanding of this issue. In the Supreme Court's summary of the evidence linking David Milgaard to the murder ... the court
used the term "ample" to describe the evidence that was before the jury when Milgaard was convicted but used the term "some evidence" later in their opinion. I'm unable to determine the basis for this change in terminology. In this matter the court gave credence to the recantation of Ronald Wilson, even though the chief justice threatened to cite him for contempt of court for giving contradictory answers within the space of a few minutes during the hearing! In its own jurisprudence, the Supreme Court of Canada has described the testimony of recanting witnesses as highly unreasonable on principle, yet here the justices credited the recantations of a witness whose original testimony was corroborated by other witnesses and who was shown during the hearing to be patently unreliable. I was left scratching my head."

Do you know if the minister appreciated that the May $23 r d$ and 24 th statements were recantations of their first statements?

A


No, the importance the court attached to the Larry Fisher evidence and she's put speculation might be a better term. That's her view.

Q

Okay, if we can get to the next page: "...constitutes a remarkably low threshold for challenging convictions past the appellate process."

Well, what are the results?
"A great many Canadians, perhaps a majority, think David Milgaard was found innocent... When Larry Fisher was released from jail ... he was described by the media as the man "linked to the murder of Gail Miller,"... Now, Fisher is no candidate for the Order of Canada..."

I take it the minister has that right do you think?

You get no argument from me on that. No argument on that one?
"...but he has never been linked in anyway that counts to the murder of Gail Miller. He has been found guilty by the media in the absence of any evidence.

Milgaard is in a kind of limbo because innocence hasn't been established in law and probably never can be. He's free, but it isn't clear that he was wrongly
convicted. The attorney general of Saskatchewan at the time of his release, Robert Mitchell, said publicly that in his view, Milgaard was properly convicted."

I might add he also said he did it. So now you have here the Minister of Justice offering views on the innocence or guilt of David Milgaard and putting into it that the provincial minister has a problem with David's case as well.

It's the former Minister of Justice by the time that book was written. That's her take on it and I'm not certain what your question is, sir.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Did we get down in evidence anywhere of when this book was published?

MR. McLEOD: 1996 I believe, sir.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Pardon me?

MR. McLEOD: 1996 I believe. Mr.
Commissioner, I don't want to interrupt My
Learned Friend's reading of Ms. Campbell's book, but I'm really not sure how Mr. Williams can answer anything arising out of that reading. I do note, sir, a couple of moments ago in terms of discussions we had with respect to what Mr. Wolch
could ask of Mr. Williams, that there was certainly no objection from me to the direction that he seemed to be heading in a few moments ago but chose for whatever reason not to take, and I thought, or $I$ anticipated that that direction was to ask two questions of Mr. Williams, which I would not take any objection to, and that is whether he ever misled the Minister of Justice with respect to his having previously been a defence lawyer or whether he ever did so with respect to Nichol Demyen testifying at the preliminary inquiry, and $I$ certainly have no objection to those two questions and those are questions that certainly could be posed to Mr. Williams. I thought that in fairness Mr. Wolch was going to do it because he raised those matters. It just seems to me that there's information that is likely within the knowledge of this witness that may be pertinent, it has been raised and $I$ think in fairness he should be permitted to answer those questions.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
MR. WOLCH: The frustration is I can't see what he gave the minister. I mean, I can ask him, but I'm not allowed to see what he gave the
minister. I don't know what he gave the minister, $I$ can never test him.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, yes, but if I interpret Mr. McLeod's objection correctly, it is that you shouldn't be using this witness as a surrogate for Minister Campbell just because she can't be called to testify on her own behalf, so his suggestion $I$ believe is that you should confine your questions to matters which are reasonably within the knowledge of his client. Right?

MR. McLEOD: Yes.
MR. WOLCH: Well, as I understand it, he -I would have thought that Mr. Williams, according to Ms. Campbell herself, was the main supplier of information to Ms. Campbell.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, sir, you have -- that is the tact you have taken, but he's already answered that $I$ think.

BY MR. WOLCH:
Well, then maybe $I$ can ask this question, she says it was you that gave her the information, or at least was supplying her with information, you had an encyclopedic knowledge, etcetera, etcetera.

Was somebody else briefing her? As I read this,
you were in her office at night answering the questions, giving her the information, etcetera, etcetera. Was somebody else investigating and giving her the information?

The minister received advice and information from a variety of sources, including my -- including me.

But factual information, like, who testified, what was said, what did Nichol John say at the preliminary, what did she say at trial, was there anybody else besides you that was giving her information on those points?

I would only speculate if $I$ tried to answer that. I'm aware that members of her staff provided her with information and advice and other members of the department and outside the department provided her with information and advice. The specifics of that, of the knowledge that was conveyed $I$ do not know in some instances, and in others I'm not in a position to comment because it's barred by either a solicitor/client privilege or constitutionally barred.

Q
Okay. Well, the minister goes on to deal with some areas that deal with systemic problems and I would like to touch upon them briefly. At page

201 which is:
"After the Milgaard case, I initiated a review of ... 690 ... recommendations stemming from that review, I'm told, are now making their way to the office of .. Allan Rock. In advance of any major reform, Rock has made two departures from prior practice in dealing with the application of Colin Thatcher ... who was convicted of ... murder... First, he provided the department's investigation brief (a summary of the information gathered during the investigation of the application) to the applicant and his counsel for their response and comment before he considered it."

Now, the application -- the investigation brief is now being given out; is that right? Yes.

Did you do an investigation brief in this case, in Milgaard?

A I did not, not as it's -- as it's described in there. I did the investigation brief in Colin Thatcher, so $I$ know what an investigation brief
is. We created a document which was a summary of the facts that were obtained and it also included a compilation of the evidence that had been collected. That was presented to counsel for review, comment and further submissions. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry, are you talking about this case now?

No, sir.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The Thatcher?

A The Thatcher case.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
BY MR. WOLCH:
Well, if it wasn't an investigation brief, what did you do in the Milgaard case?

What was prepared in Milgaard and in other cases was called a departmental report which was a combination of narrative and advice.

Is that particularly different than the brief that
you did for Thatcher?
Yes. In the Thatcher brief it's simply a narrative of the facts that have been discovered. In the Milgaard case it's a narrative plus advice?

It's a narrative and advice and sometimes it's interwoven, sometimes it's not.

Sorry?

A
$Q$ (Answer struck from the record as per Commissioner MacCallum's ruling)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Umm -MR. WOLCH: Sorry?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Your Friend was about to rise and before $I$ could open my mouth, the witness answered a question which I am not going to record.

MR. WOLCH: I thought $I$ was getting into safer territory.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No.
MR. WOLCH: Okay, so I can't go there. BY MR. HODSON:
$Q$ She says:
"I'm also told that the Department of Justice is now more aggressive in respond to inaccuracies or attacks in the press in relation to the ongoing ... 690 applications."

Is that correct?
A
I've since left the section, but $I$ think after our experiences with Milgaard, the press section certainly changed its advice to us in terms of responding.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Now, that
interests me, sir, to inaccuracies. Now, I thought, inaccuracies, I understood from your previous testimony that you did not respond to inaccuracies of fact because you didn't want to be seen as prejudging the matter. Correct.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: However, it has developed that, a policy has developed under which you will respond to inaccuracies relating to the activities of the departmental
investigators so as to avoid the, what you perceive to be the injustice of the press coverage in the Milgaard case?

A

A
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right.
BY MR. WOLCH:
So if $I$ understand that correctly, you are not going to say that the assertion that Fisher did it, David is innocent, Wilson lied, that's not the kind of thing that you're going to respond to? I can't -- well, put it in some kind of context, we probably wouldn't respond blow by blow to certain facts while it was still in the conviction review group, but where, for example, there may have been assertions about the conduct of some of the officials, certainly that might generate a response.

Q Well, I'm just wondering if somebody said Mr. Williams treated both witnesses differently, cross-examined Fisher like they were buddies and
grilled Mrs. Fisher, the innocent person, how would you respond in the media to something like that?

A
Well, I think the first question when receiving, when getting something like that is do you want to respond and, if so, how. Sometimes you just take it and at some point in time when there's specific acts alleged of misconduct and not of someone's perception, then you deal with that. That's my answer.

COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: I think, Mr. Wolch, if memory serves, the original example given was one which is fairly germane to the first application and it concerned the lack of response to the Ferris report and if you didn't agree with it, why in heaven's name didn't you let $u s$ know, that sort of objection.

MR. WOLCH: Oh, yes.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And I think the witness answered about that, well, it wouldn't have been proper for me, the investigator, to offer my opinion on the usefulness of the Ferris report, that was up to the minister, so that was my memory of the position, the policy as it was at the time.

BY MR. WOLCH:

Q
A

Has that changed?
It didn't change while $I$ was in the conviction review group with reference to the specific example, but it has changed in the sense that if an investigation brief had been prepared in Milgaard, for example, that investigation brief would have included the opinion of Pat Alain, so the applicants could clearly see the response of the department to the opinion of Dr. Ferris and it would also include $I$ guess a summary of the interview of Dr. Ferris when he was questioned and asked what his opinion would be if he took contamination into account, and in this regard, applicants know what has been discovered during the course of the investigation and get an opportunity to respond to it.

Now, if it happened today, would the applicant have a legal opinion that justice prepared on Larry Fisher's similar acts? No.

So the minister would look at a legal opinion that might be wrong and unchallenged in arriving at a decision?

That possibility exists.

Q

Well, it just seems to me that there's something fundamentally wrong if a minister who may not be that well trained in law, and may not even be a lawyer for all $I$ know sometime, that minister would get a legal opinion that this is not similar acts and yet we know that anywhere from nine to 14 or 13 judges say it is and we can provide you with law professors across the country who would say it is and yet the minister only gets one wrong view. Certainly, sir, every court, every case that goes to court has competing views. The view of investigating counsel is vetted by senior officials in the department who are experienced in the law.

Well, the view taken by your department one way or the other on similar facts was dead wrong.

It was not the view that was supported by the Court of Appeal. However, the basis upon which the initial assessment was made did not have the same facts that was considered by the Supreme Court of Canada and certainly didn't have the same facts and had much less factual content that was probably led at the trial of Larry Fisher, so yes, in the result, with deference to the court of Appeal and with deference to the learned trial
judge, there came a different opinion; however, the assessments were made on a different factual foundation, so you can argue, quite rightly, that our initial assessments did not reflect that of the Court of Appeal, that we were comparing apples and oranges.

No, with all due respect, the Court of Appeal said it was highly probative evidence. The Court of Appeal was looking at not evidence to exonerate Milgaard, but to convict Fisher. The Court of Appeal didn't have the other rapes of which the Crown said they should have had, including (V10) (V10)-, which appears to be the most probative of all, that would have been admissible in David's case, so there's a lot the Court of Appeal didn't have that you had to consider, that you had much more to consider, that you had what they had plus I would suggest.

I disagree.
Pardon me?
I disagree.
The minister says:
"The unresolved issues in the Donald Marshall case led the government ... to convene a royal commission ...
recommended ... an independent body to review claims of wrongful conviction..."

Didn't find much support with the Attorney Generals:

> process."
"The most common concern was the creation of such a body would become yet another level of court. The move from the courts to the executive responds to the need for some finality in the

And she goes on to say:
"The British have just concluded their royal commission into the workings of their justice system. The powers comparable to those granted under section 690 are exercised in Britain by the home secretary. The British situation differs from the Canadian in that Britain is not a federal state, and the home secretary, unlike the Canadian minister of justice, is in charge of the prosecutorial arm of the government and thus not at arm's length from the review process. This royal commission has recommended the creation of an
independent body to review applications for relief from wrongful conviction, or miscarriage of justice. To the extent that such an approach could reduce the politics surrounding these applications, it would be desirable, but $I$ doubt that can really be achieved. I wouldn't want to do away with public interest or even public pressure, where it might lead to the discovery of evidence or witnesses capable of establishing a wrongful conviction. It is important to remember the desirability of erring on the side of innocence. The capacity for publicly expressed outrage at injustice is a hallmark of a free and democratic society."

Do you agree with that?
Yes.
"The capacity for publicly expressed outrage at injustice is a hallmark of a free and democratic society."

And $I$ would suggest that the bulk of the media coverage in this case was exemplary, it brought to justice a wrongful conviction, exactly what
she says is the hallmark of a free and democratic society. Without the media David would still be in jail and Fisher would be free; is that not true?

You are asking me to speculate, sir. I don't agree. I agree that there is a need, and our society recognizes the importance for folks to publicly express what they feel is an injustice, but I think there's a concurrent obligation by those who have the ability to reach millions of people via the various media to report accurately and to examine the facts and to test them to some extent before blindly following a quote from one side or another.

Now, I don't deny anyone the right to express themselves and consequently I agree with the expressions of former Minister Campbell.

Do you agree that without the media in our case, David's application would never have resulted in a reference?

A
I think that's too simplistic an approach. I do believe, sir, that concerns about the process elicited a response in the second application which led to David's freedom.

As I understand it, the view was, not by you but by others, was that because of the public's misconception as to David's innocence, it needed a fresh airing?

My sense was that because of the public's concerns about the correctness of the process and about concerns about the administration of justice, that was one of the motivating factors.

Yes, but the concerns were legitimate because you were wrong.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wolch, are you suggesting in your question to the witness that the perceived need for a public airing was the only reason for granting the second application? MR. WOLCH: Yes.

COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: I think you should be aware that although we haven't heard it spoken in evidence, there is a tape of a conversation between Mr. Asper and Joyce Milgaard which was referred to, or at least parts of the tape were referred to her in examination by Commission Counsel, and if you read further along in the tape you see this discussion between Asper and Mrs. Milgaard in which he has good news to bring her which consisted of rumours or at least
information from the Department of Justice, federal, that they were looking very seriously at granting an application on the basis that the similar fact evidence might have been used in Milgaard's defence, so --

MR. WOLCH: No, but --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: At least from his perception, that was -- the reason the second application succeeded was not confined to a media airing, so $I$ just wanted you to be aware of that.

MR. WOLCH: I'm aware of that. My frustration is --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Because I don't want to be making any findings in the absence of --

MR. WOLCH: Well, my frustration is that I have the memo as to the reasons.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.

MR. WOLCH: I mean, Douglas Rutherford
wrote a memo and $I$ can't get into it. This is
totally frustrating. I have the memo that says exactly what $I$ just said, their reasons.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.

MR. WOLCH: It's in the database, that's what makes this so difficult, and $I$ appreciate,

Mr. Commissioner, that you have a difficult task and you are trying to do it and $I$ don't think you should be compelled to look at what Mr. Asper said that somebody told him when we have the actual memo, Douglas Rutherford reporting as to the reasons for re-opening. The same man who testified in the Marshall Inquiry talks about his view, Mr. MacFarlane's view, Mr. Williams' view, Mr. McIntyre's view and why we recommended to the minister. It's in black and white. I mean, if somebody will tell me $I$ can, we can go into it, we can get the truth.

COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: Well, you know, you can read the judgment as well as $I$ can. MR. WOLCH: I agree. I see counsel sitting there indicating that we shouldn't go down that road, but it's very frustrating, as to what was decided.

BY MR. WOLCH:
Now, tell me if I'm going too far on this, $I$ understand you, Rutherford, MacFarlane met with Mr. McIntyre, that nobody recommended re-opening. MacFarlane and Rutherford thought it probably should be to keep the public quiet for their misconception, you didn't agree, and then McIntyre
said maybe you are right, quiet the public down, away you go. That's a paraphrase.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, is that the end of the question?

MR. FRAYER: I assume that's the end of the question?

MR. WOLCH: Is that true? The question is is that true. Is that true?

MR. FRAYER: That doesn't help, that doesn't help the issue. As you indicated, Mr. Commissioner, this covers the judgment of Chief Justice Laing, covers this exact question. I mean, this is just -- I know Mr. Wolch is frustrated and he's trying to find some method by which he can get around having to refer directly to the memorandum of Mr . Rutherford to the deputy minister, but it is still a prohibited line of questioning.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The witness is not required to answer.

MR. WOLCH: Thank you, sir.
BY MR. WOLCH:
Q I'm just about done here. The minister then asked:

> "Did David Milgaard kill Gail Miller?

Perhaps none of us will ever know for certain. I had some tough questions about the Milgaard case, but I don't for a moment begrudge Milgaard his freedom. The issue was never a personal one with me. Whatever my own views, there came a point when $I$ had to let it go. Dealing with this and other cases has made me quite modest about my own ability to know the absolute truth. That is why we must find methods of post-conviction review that make possible a fair and open-minded approach to the possibility of error in our courts. But I hope I can be forgiven for saying that
"wrongful conviction" can be just as unjust when it occurs in the court of public opinion as when it happens in a court of law."

Maybe you can help me. Do you understand what she's saying?

I can give you my assessment of what it means. Please.

I think it's simply this: Just as it's undesirable to have someone wrongfully convicted
of an offence by a court affirmed on appeal and re-affirmed on further appeal, it is equally hurtful where there's an accusation, a trial in the court of public opinion which is perhaps unsupported by the facts.

Tell me this, Mr. Williams. When people like David Milgaard, who are innocent, factually innocent, and have a lot of people who are firmly believers in their innocence and see the flaws in the case and see who the real perpetrator is and they are getting nowhere with your department, where can they go?

A
Mr. Wolch, David Milgaard, under the 690 application process, went to our department on two occasions and on the second occasion he was successful.

But it's important to keep in
mind, sir, that whenever someone makes an application under Section 690 that is designed to overturn a conviction, that the foundations that are advanced have a solid factual footing. When that happens, generally good things happen. If the factual foundation isn't there, we are loath to overturn it because there is a respect for our trial process. But there is also a recognition
that there needs to be a safety net, and whether that is 690 or whether it is an appeal directly to the executive, there's a provision for that. Would you agree, though, that when most reasonable people see injustice they get outraged or should get outraged?

I think we're embarking on $a$ whether or not the ends justify the means?

No, no, I'm just suggesting the media is the only place to turn, and the media are intelligent people who will not champion a bad cause?

That's your view, sir.
You think they would? Have you heard of anybody who has been wrongly convicted, allegedly, that the media sort of went to bat for that didn't turn out to be innocent?

I'm not gonna speculate on that, $I$ just -- that's your view.

In your experience of having 690 applications can you think of one where the media didn't agree with your decision and they were wrong?

My decision, sir, and my recommendations, are just for the minister. I know of several in which the media were not involved and there were adjustments made, there were remedies granted.

Q I'm not quarrelling with that. We'd like to have a system that's fair and works, we'd like to have a system where the applicant knows what's going on and is heard by somebody, but I'm suggesting to you that the media is the only place to turn when you don't know what the investigators are doing and it looks like they are biased?

Sir, those accusations have been addressed, they have been addressed by changes to the system, and the circumstances and the prob -- the procedures that were in place at the time of the Milgaard application in 1988, some 18 years ago, have been dealt with specifically by changes in the legislation, both in terms of the law and in terms of the regulation, to address specifically the issue that you raise, that the applicant get a factual underpinning of -- and the fact, the factual -- will get the facts that have been discovered during the course of the investigation. That was the nature of the complaint and that is how the government has responded to it. Would you not agree with me that a better approach would be to have investigation done, or handled by not a lifetime prosecutor, and the ultimate decision-maker being somebody who may not have
spent a day in a courtroom or assessed any criminal case?

A
I say this; that it is important, in an individual case, to have a thorough examination by competent counsel and investigators and a well-reasoned position, giving the applicant an opportunity to respond, and providing the applicant with an ability to advance the case as strongly as they see fit, and also giving the executive or the minister the opportunity to make a well-informed decision. You're asking me for a comparative judgement, that is -- that is my feel.

My last question, Mr. Williams; is there anything you think you did wrong?

Mr. Wolch, dealing with a file 18 years ago, there's certain things that $I$ could have done better. Whether I did wrong in the moral sense, I'm quite comfortable when $I$ sleep at night, armed with the knowledge that $I$ did the best job $I$ could as conscientiously and as impartially as my office dictated.

It may well be that additional
evidence discovered afterwards established that Mr. Milgaard was innocent, and I'm happy for that result, but in terms of executing the
responsibilities attributed to me $I$ did it as best as $I$ could.

Those are all my questions.
MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, just one point. I think you struck an answer that was relating to the legal opinion that was going to be objected to, and just for clarification, our rules allow that that answer can be formally struck from the record and, as such, it should not be reported on either, because it's not part of our record, and $I$ just wish to bring that to your attention in case you wish to give any specific attention to that?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well I'm -- Ms. Adams, are you the only media present? Do you know the question in -- the question and answer which Mr. Hodson speaks of?

MR. HODSON: I think the question was "did you prepare a legal opinion on the similar-fact evidence", and there was an answer, I'm not going the repeat the answer because it was struck, but that was the question and answer that $I$ believe you directed to be --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Don't report on that.

MR. HODSON: Okay. Thanks. And then I think -- sorry -- tomorrow morning $I$ think we will have Ms. McLean, and Mr. Frayer, and Mr. MacLeod, and Mr. Fainstein is standing in the wings to resume.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, I know it's getting very late, but $I$ just want to put on the record that $I$ made reference to a document, it's 152028 .

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?
MR. WOLCH: And that's a document that I
think is important. I don't want to see, Mr. Commissioner, you come to an erroneous conclusion without this document; that is it's a document that $I$ alluded to, $I$ paraphrased it, $I$ may have paraphrased it wrong, I don't know, it speaks for itself.

COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: What is it about?
MR. WOLCH: It's a document from
Mr. Rutherford to the deputy minister October the 2nd, 1991. It's a note on consultation with W.R. McIntyre, it details the discussion, it indicates that MacFarlane, Williams, and Rutherford met with McIntyre, it details their discussion, it
details their conclusions, it details Mr. Williams' opinion, it details MacFarlane's opinion, Rutherford's opinion, and why the matter should be referred.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
MR. WOLCH: And I think that document is crucial to your decision-making and I'm not sure what the position is on this document?

MR. HODSON: If I might speak to that, this is a document that the Commission has, it was provided to us by the Government of Saskatchewan. It is an exhibit, it's part of the Commission record. I anticipate that at the time we hear submissions, Mr. Commissioner, that there may be various submissions regarding the use, if any, that can be made of this document. But the issue, the judgement of Chief Justice Laing limited questions of Federal Justice officials with respect to advice given and received, that is why I did not question this witness with respect to the document. I did use the document in my questioning of Mr. Brown. So I think, if I may assist, $I$ think Mr. Wolch and other counsel, including Mr. Frayer, will have an opportunity to make submissions about -- apart from questioning
this witness -- what use, if any, can be made of the document.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I want you to include those arguments in your written arguments, please, so that we don't spend an inordinate amount of time in oral argument on the subject, and in the meantime the media is directed not to publish 152028. Is that okay?

MR. WOLCH: I would just like to say, Mr. Commissioner, that $I$ find it difficult that this document was given to Saskatchewan --

MR. HODSON: I --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well there goes the privilege, but the constitutional prerogative, if it applies, does not go with the privilege.

MR. HODSON: I'm sorry, Mr. Commissioner, if $I$ may just add. I do believe this document has already been made public on a previous occasion, $I$ stand to be corrected on that, it's certainly been referred to in Mr. Brown. So it's out there, so to speak, and has been for some time. It may have been referred to a number of months ago. So I'm not sure, Mr. Frayer, if you wish to address this issue?

MR. FRAYER: If I'm not mistaken, in my absence my co-counsel Ms. Cox, when this particular document was produced to Murray Brown -- I may be erroneous in this, $I$ haven't read the transcript -- spoke to the issue at that time and submitted it was one of those documents that fell under the prohibition, if $I$ can put it in those terms.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think she might have made that submission and didn't we say we would take it up later?

MR. FRAYER: Yeah, I think that may be the case, $I$ can't quote it directly although $I$ saw a media report on it.

This, I mean the argument that Mr. Wolch and I just had with respect to the questions that he asked of the witness, and your ruling in that, apply equally to this particular document.

We will be directing your
attention to it in argument. Mr. Wolch wants it in, he thinks it's pivotal in the exercise, we ultimately will argue that the ruling of Chief Justice Laing prohibits reference to this document, for you to make any determinations
based on it. So it's consistent, I think, with the approach that we've taken throughout since that ruling, and $I$ take your direction with respect to that in terms of our submissions in due course. Thank you.

MR. HODSON: I'm just going to add, Mr. Commissioner, this document became an exhibit on April 21st, 2006, I believe in the course of Mr . Asper's evidence, so it is a document that is on the Commission web site.

I believe the April 14 th
letter from counsel for the federal minister on the issue of the privileged documents that had been waived is that the documents could form part of the Commission database, in other words we -we have them and we can continue to use them, subject to submissions on constitutional issues, and I think we've heard constitutional issues with respect to questions that can be asked of Federal Justice witnesses.

I think the question that
needs to be addressed, and will be addressed I would suspect at submissions, is what does that mean about the document? I mean the document, we have the document and it has been made public, so

I'm not sure how we can get it back -- how we can get it back.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, we might have to resort to a caution to the jury, as we have heard was done in 1969.

MR. HODSON: Sorry, one last matter. I've just been advised by Ms. Knox that she may have a couple questions as well for tomorrow, but we will convene, $I$ think, at 9:00?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. And, also, everybody knows the time pressures we're under now so be prepared to have an abbreviated lunch hour tomorrow, will you.
(Adjourned at 5:30 p.m.)

OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES:
We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC, Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, and ability.
$\qquad$ CSR

Karen Hinz, CSR
Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
$\qquad$
Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC
Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter

Page 1


Page 2

| 39401:14, 39426:9 | 6:35 [2] - 39365:6, | 39445:2, 39445:6, | According [1] - | 39474:11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5 | [1] - 39375:10 | 39492:8, 39500:7 | accordingly [1] - | $39358: 4$ |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 6: 45[5]-39365: 7, \\ 39375: 1,39375: 10, \end{gathered}$ | able [12] - 39239:6, 39279:24, 39283:8, | $39340: 14$ $\text { account }[8]-39251: 23,$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { acting [2] - } 39250: 9 \text {, } \\ & 39299: 3 \end{aligned}$ |
| 5[2] - 39253:8, 39376:7 | 39375:17, 39376:6 | 39338:12, 39340:13, | 39295:8, 39299:9, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 39299:3 } \\ & \text { action [4] - 39240:24, } \end{aligned}$ |
| 5(1 [1] - 39254:24 | 6:55[1] - 39376:10 | 39376:25, 39406:14, | 39303:3, 39372:1 | $\begin{aligned} & 39269: 11,39301: 3, \\ & 39416: 6 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50 \text { [2] - } 39341: 23, \\ & 39368: 21 \end{aligned}$ | 6th [3] - 39218:24, | 39406:22, 39433:13, | 39433:2, 39439:6, |  |
|  | 39221:25, 39226:25 | $\begin{aligned} & 39439: 12,39449: 10 \\ & 39451: 17 \\ & \text { aboriginal }[1]-39450: 6 \end{aligned}$ | 39478:14 <br> accountable [1] - <br> 39412:9 | active [1] - 39440:15 activities [3] - |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39368: 21 \\ & 52[1]-39323: 19 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 53 [1] - $39324: 6$ | 7 |  |  | 39219:12, 39220:15, |
| 54[1]-39325:15 |  | $39388: 4,39389: 19$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { accountin } \\ & 39390: 13 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39475: 25 \\ & \text { acts }[20]-39305: 3, \end{aligned}$ |
| 5:30 [1] - 39499:14 | $\begin{aligned} & 7[1]-39377: 3 \\ & 700[1]-39381: 21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39393: 2,39407: 3, \\ & 39448: 15,39467: 21, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39439: 11,39442: 13 \\ & \text { accurate }[11] \text { - } \end{aligned}$ | 39307:8, 39307:12, <br> 39308:1, 39309:22, |
| 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 700[1]-39381: 21 \\ & 74[1]-39342: 14 \\ & 749[1]-39414: 13 \end{aligned}$ | 39448:15, 39467:21, <br> 39485:14, 39497:2 |  | $39310: 5,39310: 14,$ 39310:23, 39311:4, |
| 6 [4]-39376:14, | $\begin{aligned} & 749[1]-39414: 13 \\ & 750[1]-39414: 13 \end{aligned}$ | absolutely [1] - 39395:5 <br> absurd [1] - 39269:25 | 39435:20, 39438:11, | 39315:6, 39325:20, |
|  | 77 [1] - $39342: 15$ |  | 39438:15, 39438:20, | $\begin{aligned} & 39327: 15,39330: 23, \\ & 39346: 1,39346: 5, \end{aligned}$ |
| $39399: 8,39405: 18$,$39453: 21$ | 78[1] - 39342:16 | abundance [1] | 39442:15, 39444:25, |  |
|  | 7:00 [4]-39369:7, |  | 39445:4, 39445:5, | $\begin{aligned} & 39346: 1,39346: 5, \\ & 39362: 16,39474: 15, \end{aligned}$ |
| 60 [1] - $39342: 2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39375: 4,39377: 6, \\ & 39377: 16 \end{aligned}$ | abundantly [2] - | 39457:6 | 39477:8, 39478:20, |
| $61[1]-39342: 3$ |  | 39404:21, 39458:4 <br> abuse [1] - 39345:18 | accurately ${ }_{[2]}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 39479:6 } \\ & \text { actual }[2]-39307: 3 \text {, } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 7:06[1] - 39380:10 |  | 39357:1, 39483:11 |  |
| $63[1]-39342: 9$ $66[1]-39342: 11$ | 7:07 [1] - 39380:10 | abuse [1] - 39345:18 accept [16] - 39262:6, | accusation [2] | $\begin{aligned} & \text { actual [2]-39307:3, } \\ & 39486: 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| 68/69/70 [1] - 39337:8 | 7:10 [1]-39369:167th [2] - 39230:13, | $\begin{aligned} & 39300: 6,39300: 7 \\ & 39310: 23,39354: 4 \end{aligned}$ | 39447:19, 39489:3 accusations [3] - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Adams [1] - 39493:15 } \\ & \text { add [5] - } 39355: 11, \end{aligned}$ |
| 69 [1] - 39342:12 |  |  |  |  |
| 690 [45] - 39231:17, $39246: 10,39248: 12$, | 39278:24 | $\begin{aligned} & 39310: 23,39354: 4, \\ & 39354: 5,39354: 11, \end{aligned}$ | 39342:11, 39441:19, $39491 \cdot 8$ | 39464:22, 39468:6, |
| $39249: 9,39249: 16$, $39249: 22,39251: 2$, | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 39354: 12,39354: 13, \\ & 39380: 15,39391: 18, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { accused [22] - } \\ & 39283: 20,39284: 7, \end{aligned}$ | 39496:18, 39498:6 <br> added [1] - 39328:2 <br> addition [4]-39348:19, |
| $39249: 22,39251: 2$, $39251: 5,39253: 1$, |  | $\begin{aligned} & 39426: 15,39426: 16, \\ & 39459: 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39293: 24,39297: 16, \\ & 39305: 8,39305: 9, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39374: 6,39431: 10, \\ & 39433: 22 \end{aligned}$ |
| 39262:14, 39266:8, | $\begin{aligned} & 8[2]-39314: 25, \\ & 39377: 10 \end{aligned}$ | acceptable [1] | 39305:8, 39305:9, 39305:13, 39305:16, |  |
| 39284:22, 39290:21, | $82[2]-39342: 16,$39342:17 | 39412:1 <br> accepted [12] - |  | $\begin{aligned} & 39461: 13 \\ & \text { additional }[15]- \end{aligned}$ |
| 39292:10, 39293:25, |  |  |  |  |
| 39295:7, 39295:18, | $87[1]-39342: 19$ | $39313: 6,39313: \text { C }$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39305: 23,39306: 10, \\ & 39307: 1,39307: 22, \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 39297:13, 39298:15, | $88[1]-39342: 19$ | 39339:19, 39339:24, | 39307:24, 39308:6, | 39254:19, 39288:14, |
| 39304:13, 39304:17, | 89 [1] - 39342:21 | 39388:6, 39388:10, | 39310:25, 39311:1, | 39289:21, 39289:23, |
| $39309: 5,39336: 9$, $39363: 1,39404: 11$, |  | $39391: 8,39391: 9$, $39407 \cdot 15,39407: 16$, | $39405: 7,39440: 21,$ <br> 39447:11 39449:14 | $39289: 25,39297: 17,$ 39309:12, 39328:4, |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39363: 1,39404: 11, \\ & 39413: 4,39413: 5 \text {, } \end{aligned}$ | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & 39407: 15,39407: 16, \\ & 39407: 17,39407: 19 \end{aligned}$ | 39447:11, 39449:14 achieved [1] - 39482:7 | $\begin{aligned} & 39309: 12,39328: 4, \\ & 39330: 24,39332: 21, \end{aligned}$ |
| 39414:7, 39414:17, 39415:14, 39418:24, | 9:00 [2]-39368:23, | accepting [2] - <br> 39424:21, 39424:23 | acknowledged [5] - | $\begin{aligned} & 39385: 12,39386: 15, \\ & 39492: 22 \end{aligned}$ |
| 39419:12, 39432:22, | 39499:9 | access [7] - 39264:6, | 39238:22, 39428:12, $39429: 12,39455: 8 \text {, }$ | address [6] - 39364:24, |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39443: 14,39464: 20, \\ & 39472: 3,39475: 9, \end{aligned}$ | 9:05 [1] - 39214:2 | $\begin{aligned} & 39264: 8,39264: 10, \\ & 39267: 10.39282: 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 39458:24 } \\ & \text { acquitted [1] - } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39365: 21,39389: 7, \\ & 39414: 3,39491: 15, \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39472: 3,39475: 9, \\ & 39481: 16,39489: 13, \end{aligned}$ | 9th [7] - 39219:1, 39219:7, 39222:1, | 39267:10, 39282:6, 39390:21, 39413:21 | 39442:22 | 39414:3, 39491:15, 39496:25 |
| 39489:19, 39490:2, 39490:19 | 39222:2, 39222:11, 39244:23, 39348:9 | $\text { accessible }[1]-$ 39412:3 | Act $[1]$ - 39250:11 act [22] - 39267:1 | 39496:25 <br> addressed [6] - |
| 690s [1] - 39261:1 |  | accompanied [1] - | $39267: 9,39303: 25,$ | $39491 \text { :8, } 39491 \text { :9, }$ |
| $\begin{gathered} 696[4]-39249: 5, \\ 39285: 3,39414: 16, \end{gathered}$ | A | $39327: 19$ <br> accompany [1] - | $\begin{aligned} & 3934: 2,39304: 3, \\ & 39304: 7,39304: 11, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 39498:22 } \\ & \text { addresses [1] - } \end{aligned}$ |
| 39415:9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aaron }[1]-39212: 8 \\ & \text { abbreviated }[1]- \\ & 39499: 12 \\ & \text { abide }[1]-39271: 24 \\ & \text { ability }[9]-39228: 5 \text {, } \\ & 39262: 6,39379: 4, \end{aligned}$ | $39231: 16$ |  | 39432:13 <br> Adeline [1] - $39374: 23$ adequate [1] - 39417:24 adjoining [1] 39438:11 Adjourned [4] 39255:24, 39327:10, |
| 696's [1] - 39270:4 696.1 [1] - 39249:14 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Accord }[1]-39411: 12 \\ & \text { according }[7]- \\ & 39366: 22,39367: 7 \text {, } \\ & 39372: 4,39374: 12 \text {, } \\ & 39423: 22,39450: 17, \\ & 39470: 14 \end{aligned}$ | 39310:23, 39311:17, <br> 39318:16, 39319:1, <br> 39319:15, 39321:15, <br> 39324:20, 39325:9, <br> 39328:2, 39332:23, <br> 39407:14, 39410:14, |  |
| $696.3[1]-39251: 19$ |  |  |  |  |
| 696.3(2 [1] - 39251 : 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 696.3(3 [1] - 39251 :6 |  |  |  |  |
| 696.6 [1] - 39249:15 |  |  |  |  |

39383:17, 39499:14
adjudicated [2] -

39282:15, 39405:11
adjudication [1] -
39260:24
adjudicative [1] -
39284:14
adjudicator [1] -
39275:6
adjustments [1] -
39490:24
administration [3] -
39226:18, 39284:6, 39484:7
admissible [14] -
39304:8, 39304:19,
39312:8, 39312:16,
39312:18, 39313:2,
39313:5, 39313:23,
39314:3, 39314:6,
39433:3, 39443:24,
39445:18, 39480:14
admit [3] - 39312:25,
39326:22, 39346:16
admitted [5] -
39310:16, 39310:22,
39310:24, 39311:1,
39428:6
Admittedly[3] 39332:25, 39340:14, 39344:8
admittedly [2] -
39326:20, 39339:18
Admitting [1] - 39315:2
adopted [5] - 39386:1,
39434:25, 39435:16,
39435:23, 39435:24
adoption [1] - 39386:23
advance [4] - 39229:2,
39391:4, 39472:6, 39492:8
advanced [11] -
39290:18, 39296:4,
39297:14, 39307:13,
39328:22, 39329:6, 39338:15, 39391:7, 39392:12, 39403:23, 39489:21
advancing [1] - 39267:5 advice [45] - 39214:11, 39218:22, 39226:4, 39241:10, 39255:2, 39255:5, 39255:9, 39255:10, 39268:25, 39269:10, 39270:1, 39270:11, 39277:19, 39279:16, 39288:21, 39328:24, 39403:5, 39403:8, 39403:24, 39404:2, 39408:22,

39422:24, 39440:13, 39441:1, 39442:25, 39444:21, $39451: 24$, 39452:3, 39452:20, 39453:3, 39456:21, 39458:16, 39458:22, $39459: 2,39471: 5$, 39471:15, 39471:17, 39473:17, 39473:22, 39473:23, 39474:3, 39474:5, 39474:8, 39475:13, 39495:19 advise [2] - 39424:2, 39458:21
advised [4] - 39287:21, 39394:6, 39462:13, 39499:7
adviser [1] - 39418:19
advisers [1] - 39440:19
advising [2] - 39394:15,
39394:16
advisor [1] - 39334:3
advisors [1] - 39418:5
advocacy [1] -
39340:21
advocates [1] - 39423:6
Affairs[1] - 39259:18
affect [1] - 39462:8
affected [4] - 39313:6, 39421:12, 39438:5, 39444:4
affects [1] - 39262:4
affid [1] - 39337:22
Affidavit [2]-39337:23, 39398:24
affirm [1] - 39303:8 affirmed [2] - 39489:1, 39489:2
afraid [5] - $39271: 21$,
39275:23, 39275:25,
39316:20, 39384:3
afterwards [2] -
39309:24, 39492:23
age [1] - 39316:1
agency [1] - 39230:5
agenda [1] - 39362:18
aggressive [1] -
39475:6
ago [8]-39356:22,
$39383: 2,39398: 2$,
39468:24, 39469:3,
39491:12, 39492:15,
39496:24
agree [41] - 39215:9,
39217:2, 39217:9,
$39230: 2,39236: 5$,
39240:7, 39256:5,
39256:8, 39256:14,
39261:25, 39262:10,
39267:4, 39268:4,

39273:16, 39283:6, 39300:1, 39303:8, 39310:2, 39312:2, 39312:6, 39332:6, 39351:11, 39352:6, 39359:10, 39378:21, 39381:8, 39405:14, 39405:15, 39438:18, 39453:7, 39477:16, 39482:18, 39483:6, 39483:17, 39483:19, 39486:15, 39486:25, 39490:4, 39490:20, 39491:22
agreed [5] - 39216:14, 39396:10, 39432:3, 39432:5, 39463:25
agreement [2] -
39215:14, 39215:22
agrees [1] - 39342:22
ahead [3]-39216:6,
39287:13, 39392:18
aid [2] - 39324:2,
39324:20
Aid [2] - 39260:4, 39260:5
aimed [1] - 39242:10 air [1] - 39451:19 airing [6] - 39242:9, 39293:19, 39443:2, 39484:4, 39484:13, 39485:10
akin [1] - 39411:22
Alain [7] - 39214:12,
39221:23, 39226:23,
39227:8, 39228:23,
39244:24, 39478:8
Alain's [3] - 39214:18,
39216:12
Albert [4] - 39248:7, 39248:8, 39248:14, 39368:17
alerted [1] - 39237:2 alive [2] - 39293:14, 39374:25
Allan [1] - 39472:6
Allbright [2] - 39312:20,
39313:24
allegation [3] -
39282:4, $39346: 2$,
39430:17
allegations [8] -
39240:17, 39242:3,
39243:13, 39268:23,
39271:2, 39278:7,
39342:18, 39428:19
alleged [12] - 39240:12,
39328:19, 39364:12,
39364:15, 39368:11,
39368:18, 39370:16,

| $39371: 11,39416: 1$, |
| :--- |
| $39440: 15,39461: 15$ |
| $39477: 8$ |
| allegedly [1] - 39490:14 |
| all |

alley [24]-39276:11,
39317:16, 39322:1,
39322:4, 39324:1,
39324:24, 39342:25,
39354:7, 39369:9,
39369:12, 39369:25,
39371:8, 39371:12,
39371:23, 39372:9,
39372:20, 39373:5,
39374:10, 39377:15,
39385:17, 39388:24,
39392:4, 39424:13,
39433:23
alleys [2] - 39345:11, 39438:11
allow [4]-39320:17,
39365:22, 39454:24,
39493:8
allowed [6] - 39224:7,
39281:13, 39320:10,
39320:13, 39462:21,
39469:25
allowing [2] - 39312:20,
39441:14
alluded [2] - 39249:8,
39494:16
almost [2] - 39324:17,
39410:12
alone [2]-39316:10,
39397:12
Alpha [4] - 39218:3,
39218:18, 39227:1,
39227:9
amended [2] -
39249:11, 39254:10
amendments [1] -
39249:12
American[1] - 39464:15
amount [8]-39235:2,
39262:1, 39332:15,
39340:12, 39376:22,
39403:20, 39418:1, 39496:6
amounts [1] - 39227:24
Ampflp [6] - 39214:13,
39215:8, 39215:11,
39215:23, 39222:15,
39222:16
ample [1] - 39465:1
amplify [1] - 39344:14
analyse [1] - 39258:21
analysis [9]-39214:14,
39215:3, 39215:8,
39215:18, 39217:21,
39324:6, 39339:16,
39355:1, 39355:4
anger [1] - 39441:14
Ann[1] - 39375:6
announce [1] -
39243:18
announcement [2] -
39335:12
annoyed [1] - 39447:8
annually [1] - 39262:4
Answer[1]-39474:16
answer [33]-39232:11,
39232:20, 39278:8,
39278:17, 39286:13,
39291:12, 39297:11,
39300:19, 39301:6,
39301:18, 39311:13,
39330:9, 39335:22,
39382:18, 39393:5,
39394:10, 39448:3,
39448:6, 39448:7,
39451:12, 39451:17,
39459:3, 39468:23,
39469:21, 39471:13,
39477:10, 39487:20,
39493:5, 39493:8,
39493:16, 39493:20,
39493:21, 39493:22
answered [5] -
39267:24, 39301:13,
39470:19, 39474:22, 39477:20
answering [1] - 39471:1
answers [6] - 39302:9,
39302:12, 39339:15,
39346:9, 39404:14,
39465:11
anticipate [1] -
39495:13
anticipated [1] -
39469:5
anyway [7]-39402:13,
39409:19, 39421:5,
39422:10, 39424:15,
39443:20, 39467:19
Apart[2] - 39458:12,
39461:6
apart [9] - 39228:10,
39238:11, 39294:5,
39294:7, 39349:22,
39363:11, 39414:14,
39453:4, 39495:25
apartment [1] -
39430:22
appeal [11] - 39252:9,
39282:17, 39351:5,
39421:11, 39463:24,
39464:10, 39466:9,
39466:12, 39489:1,
39489:2, $39490: 2$
Appeal[13] - 39313:24,
39314:17, 39314:21,

Page 4

39326:5, 39388:20, 39416:23, 39479:18, 39479:25, 39480:5, 39480:7, 39480:9, 39480:11, 39480:15
appeals [1] - 39243:15
appear [6] - 39223:25,
39332:4, 39379:6,
39384:7, 39405:21,
39453:12
appearance [1] -
39219:22
Appearances[1] -
39212:1
appeared [3] -
39275:15, 39303:9,
39349:21
appearing [1] - 39220:6 appellant [3]-39325:7, 39325:9, 39325:11
Appellant[16] -
39315:14, 39316:18, 39317:2, 39317:15, 39317:22, 39318:7, 39318:13, 39318:15, 39319:17, 39320:10, 39321:15, 39321:17, 39321:22, 39322:10, 39322:13, 39322:18
appellate [3] - 39284:7,
39284:11, 39467:4
apples [1] - 39480:5 applicant [37] 39253:15, 39253:20, 39254:1, 39254:14, 39254:15, 39254:17, 39255:1, 39255:4, 39255:8, 39255:11, 39282:11, 39282:13, 39283:4, 39298:10, 39331:6, 39334:12, 39334:25, 39336:8, 39338:14, 39363:1, 39363:9, 39390:6, 39390:9, 39390:15, 39391:3, 39392:14, 39403:15, 39405:8, 39413:5, 39413:7, 39472:15, 39478:18, $39491: 3,39491: 16$, 39492:6, 39492:7 applicants [8] 39330:25, 39335:8, 39379:12, 39382:5, 39382:11, 39399:25, 39478:9, 39478:15 application [134] 39215:12, 39218:11, 39245:16, 39245:17, 39250:5, $39250: 6$,

39251:25, 39252:6, 39252:7, 39252:10, 39253:3, 39253:24, 39254:8, 39258:13, 39258:23, 39259:6, 39259:9, 39266:8, 39270:9, 39272:23, 39275:9, 39278:13, 39282:23, 39286:2, 39288:2, 39288:11, 39288:13, 39289:12, 39289:18, 39289:22, 39290:4, 39290:6, 39290:9, 39290:11, 39290:14, 39290:16, 39290:21, 39292:10, 39292:22, 39295:18, 39295:24, 39298:2, 39309:5, 39314:1, 39317:19, 39318:12, 39319:11, 39319:13, 39321:8, 39327:14, 39327:15, 39327:18, 39327:20, 39327:21, 39328:1, 39328:6, 39328:9, 39328:10, 39328:18, 39328:22, 39328:25, 39329:3, 39329:6, 39329:10, 39329:14, 39329:22, 39329:24, 39330:1, 39330:5, 39330:7, 39330:13, 39330:14, 39330:15, 39330:20, 39330:22, 39331:1, 39331:11, 39332:1, 39332:10, 39332:11, 39332:17, 39333:5, 39333:22, 39334:14, 39334:15, 39339:2, 39348:14, 39351:17, 39355:19, 39360:20, 39382:4, 39383:23, 39398:4, 39398:11, 39399:5, 39399:9, 39399:13, 39399:14, 39400:5, 39400:9, 39403:11, 39403:23, 39404:2, 39405:1, 39408:17, 39415:9, 39421:24, 39422:4, $39431: 3,39431: 23$, 39432:25, 39437:12, 39437:25, 39439:22, 39442:17, 39442:23, 39450:1, 39455:24, 39455:25, 39459:18, 39472:9, 39472:14, 39472:18, 39477:14, 39483:20, 39483:24, 39484:14, 39485:3,

39485:9, 39489:14, 39489:19, 39491:12 applications [16] 39246:10, 39248:13, 39249:11, 39254:9, 39257:4, 39259:4, 39260:11, 39281:20, 39298:15, 39414:7, 39415:25, 39419:13, 39475:9, 39482:1, 39482:5, 39490:19 applied [7]-39252:17, 39252:22, 39308:9, 39317:8, 39414:6, 39463:22, 39464:19 applies [2]-39281:21, 39496:15
apply [5] - 39224:3, 39249:10, 39284:16, 39307:9, 39497:18 applying [3] - 39298:15, 39308:5, 39308:8 appointments [1] 39279:4
appreciate [17] -
39247:15, 39261:21, 39269:23, 39271:10, 39284:17, 39293:22, 39298:4, 39309:16, 39313:15, 39360:1, 39362:10, 39388:18, $39391: 9,39434: 22$, 39448:1, 39449:4, 39485:25
appreciated [2] -
39219:15, 39465:23
appreciation [3] -
39299:21, 39410:22, 39412:25
apprehension [1] -
39349:23
approach [12] -
39261:20, 39290:1,
39298:16, 39344:25, 39393:3, 39393:4, 39412:1, 39482:4, 39483:22, 39488:13, 39491:22, 39498:2 approached [2] 39214:13, 39393:6 approaching [2] 39411:25, 39413:11 appropriate [9] 39261:7, 39280:10, 39284:23, 39300:23, 39357:24, 39403:25, 39413:21, 39413:23, 39424:5
April[10] - 39224:22, 39226:23, 39226:25,

39229:5, 39229:25, 39230:2, 39247:2, 39453:21, 39498:8, 39498:11
archive [1] - 39226:19
area [13] - 39234:22,
39316:5, 39317:9,
39317:16, 39319:18, 39325:4, 39347:10, 39364:11, 39367:2, 39371:1, 39373:15, 39430:19, 39451:4
areas [6] - 39245:13, 39309:21, 39316:22, 39324:15, 39401:22, 39471:24
argue [4] - 39311:21, 39388:7, 39480:3, 39497:23
argues [1] - $39321: 17$ arguing [1] - 39311:22 argument [13] -
39271:12, 39271:22,
39313:20, 39328:3,
39330:23, 39363:18,
39391:11, 39391:12,
39467:16, 39467:17, 39496:6, 39497:15, 39497:21
argument's [1] -
39312:6
arguments [9] -
39423:17, 39423:18,
39423:19, 39423:20,
39423:22, 39423:24,
39496:4, 39496:5
arising [1] - 39468:23
arm [2] - 39317:22, 39481:22
arm's [1] - 39481 :23
armed [2]-39317:7,
39492:18
arose [1] - 39336:2
Arp [1] - 39315:18
arrange [1] - 39223:15
arranged [3] -
39243:24, 39244:1, 39244:4
arranging [2] - 39362:6,
39456:17
arrest [1] - 39460:14
arrive [1] - 39399:16
arrived [7]-39267:13,
39288:11, 39336:22,
39368:5, 39424:10,
39424:25, 39428:15
arriving [2] - 39367:9,
39478:23
Art [4] - 39353:8,
39358:20, 39387:5,

39397:1
Arthur ${ }_{[1]}$ - 39376:8
article [1] - 39291:24
articled [1] - 39259:20
articles [1] - 39416:20
articulate [1] - 39267:7
articulated [1] -
39251 :2
aside [6] - $39226: 6$,
39381:13, 39381:15,
39417:19, 39417:25,
39441:20
Aside [1] - 39373:11 aspect [4] - 39374:17, 39392:25, 39403:17, 39432:14
Aspects[1] - 39330:8 aspects [8] - 39280:1, 39351:18, 39355:21, 39378:4, 39384:10, 39393:1, 39414:8, 39445:1
Asper [5] - 39440:21, 39441:2, 39484:19, 39484:23, 39486:3
Asper's [1] - 39498:9 aspersions [1] -
39440:17
assailant [7] -
39293:23, 39316:24, 39317:7, 39318:23, 39319:20, 39320:13, 39320:16
assault [10] - 39319:6, 39323:21, 39324:11, 39331:19, 39348:22, 39380:2, 39380:4, 39380:11, 39380:12
assaulted [1] - 39324:2 assaulting [2]39319:18, 39343:3 assaults [9] - 39324:8, 39325:17, 39331:9, 39331:17, 39332:3, 39332:12, 39444:10, 39461:17, 39462:7
asserted [3] - 39308:24, 39309:3, 39407:9
asserting [2] - 39297:4, 39436:4
assertion [5] - 39243:9, 39273:13, 39308:6, 39407:12, 39476:13 assertions [10] 39272:22, 39299:17, 39299:20, 39300:5, 39338:14, 39339:25, 39431:11, 39431:14, 39438:18, 39476:20
assess [3] - 39278:12,
39307:12, 39400:10
assessed [2] 39272:24, 39492:1 assessing [4] 39257:4, 39298:15, 39360:17, 39428:18 assessment [42] 39230:25, 39253:9, 39253:14, 39288:13, 39288:19, 39292:12, 39296:8, 39298:9, 39299:7, 39299:8, 39301 :23, 39302:1, 39307:7, 39308:20, 39310:11, 39319:13, 39321:10, 39323:1, 39323:11, 39323:16, 39323:17, 39326:18, 39326:20, 39326:23, 39326:24, 39329:2, $39331: 25,39343: 21$, 39347:25, 39362:4, 39380:1, 39383:5, 39385:9, 39394:18, 39397:6, $39401: 21$, 39415:16, 39415:17, 39436:21, 39462:8, 39479:19, 39488:22
assessments [4] -
39231 :3, 39291 :3, 39480:2, 39480:4 assist [10] - 39217:3, 39219:10, 39225:9, 39230:16, 39236:25, 39241:3, 39261:17, 39329:12, 39430:13, 39495:23
assistance [6] 39224:4, 39247:11, 39248:22, 39356:19, 39363:8, 39377:1
Assistant [3]-39211:5, 39211:6, 39266:1
assistant [1] - 39334:2
assisted [2] - 39214:21,
39418:4
assisting [1] - 39226:15
assists [1] - 39270:22
Associate [1] - 39266:2 associated [2] -
39216:17, 39219:12 assume [6] - 39390:7, 39390:9, 39390:13, 39420:8, $39426: 2$, 39487:5
assumed [1] - 39331:7 assuming [4]-39322:7, 39348:1, 39373:14, 39420:9
assumption [7] -

39224:8, 39267:12, 39331:12, 39353:4, 39353:6, 39397:4, 39426:2
attached [5] - 39285:7, 39337:3, 39337:10, 39466:14, 39466:23
attack [8] - 39215:11, 39315:15, 39331:8, 39365:22, 39380:8, 39431:1, 39438:7, 39448:17
attacked [4] - 39316:15, 39317:23, 39381:21, 39406:5
attacker [2] - 39381:23, 39381:25
attacking [2] - 39318:2, 39381:1
attacks [12]-39315:13, 39315:24, 39315:25, 39317:2, 39318:19, 39324:5, 39324:12, 39430:24, 39430:25, 39441:15, 39447:8, 39475:7
attempt [4]-39230:17, 39237:5, 39288:18, 39300:20
attempted [2] -
39380:13, 39454:21
attempting [2] -
39300:13, 39350:5
attempts [3] -
39233:22, 39235:21, 39364:9
attendance [1] -
39250:16
attended [1] - 39264:14 attention [18] -
39221 :20, $39241: 6$, 39254:19, 39272:20, 39278:20, 39286:2, 39309:13, 39323:19, 39325:11, 39331:10, 39332:13, 39336:5, 39341:13, 39350:10, 39408:5, 39493:12, 39493:13, 39497:21
Attorney[6] - 39266:1, 39266:2, 39364:25, 39412:20, 39413:16, 39481:3
attorney [2] - 39360:8,
39468:1
attribute [1] - $39340: 22$ attributed [2] - 39452:8, 39493:1
Audio [1] - 39211:14
August[6]-39292:1,
$39331: 3,39348: 9$, 39399:21, 39437:13, 39442:18
author [1] - 39410:25 authorities [2] 39294:23, 39390:17 authorities' [1] 39390:20
authority [3] -
39265:23, 39410:14, 39414:21
auto [1] - 39296:22
available [14] -
39246:24, 39252:9,
39326:19, 39331:18,
39340:19, 39344:14, 39350:7, 39359:9, 39407:22, 39407:23, 39440:1, 39441:10, 39442:10, 39453:25 avenue [2] - 39271:7, 39365:15
Avenue[40] - 39343:1, 39364:16, 39364:19, 39365:9, 39365:10, 39365:13, 39365:20, 39365:23, 39365:25, $39366: 2,39366: 5$, 39366:7, 39366:12, 39368:6, 39368:12, 39368:19, 39369:1, 39370:3, 39370:8,
39370:9, 39370:10,
39370:15, 39374:11, 39374:22, 39375:11, 39375:20, 39375:24, 39376:5, 39376:7, 39376:21, 39377:5, 39377:7, 39377:12, 39377:13, 39377:18, 39377:21, 39379:20, 39389:13
Avenues[1] - 39380:24 avenues [1] - 39384:12 avoid [1] - 39476:1 aware [48] - 39214:25, 39215:1, 39215:20, 39223:11, 39225:23, 39242:7, 39243:16, 39246:8, 39246:10, 39248:9, 39248:10, 39248:12, 39248:16, 39248:17, 39263:1, 39263:2, 39275:14, 39276:16, 39286:1, 39296:24, 39310:15, 39320:19, 39320:20, 39320:22, 39320:23, 39327:8, 39329:12, 39329:19, 39330:10,

| $39334: 25,39340: 16$, | $39430 \cdot 22$ |
| :--- | :--- |

39353:14, 39359:10, bashing [1]-39341:19
39359:23, 39379:8, basic [1]-39227:25
39379:18, 39379:21, basis [26]-39216:16,
39380:17, 39382:2, $39251: 9,39254: 2$,
39382:3, 39404:17,
39405:2, 39416:24,
39426:5, 39471:14,
39484:17, 39485:10,
39485:11
awfully [1] - 39252:16 axe [1] - 39302:5
B
background [13] 39260:13, 39261:9, 39261:13, 39261:17, 39261:20, 39263:1, 39295:24, 39296:12, 39297:5, 39297:15, 39341:17, 39430:1, 39430:3
backs [1] - 39291 :22 bad [5] - 39348:2, 39408:13, 39440:13, 39441:19, 39490:11 bag [4] - 39425:9, 39425:11, 39425:14, 39425:19
bailiwick [1] - 39419:20
balanced [4] -
39260:13, 39260:15, 39260:19, 39261:4
bar [1] - 39420:23
barely [1] - 39347:23
barred [2] - 39471 :20,
39471:22
Barry [2] - 39214:16, 39214:21
bars [3] - 39290:24,
39291 :2, 39293 :21
based [26] - 39223:25, 39234:23, 39238:18, 39243:2, 39245:23, 39253:1, 39254:17, 39278:2, 39278:5, 39299:21, 39299:23, 39305:19, 39309:19, 39310:19, 39323:16, 39331:12, 39349:13, 39378:22, 39386:25, 39387:12, 39387:13, 39388:16, 39391:12, 39416:6, 39442:19, 39498:1
Based [3] - 39350:25,
39353:9, $39393: 22$
basement [2] - 39406:1,

39294:8, 39298:19, 39298:21, 39299:1, 39299:15, 39308:21, 39309:6, 39309:7, 39309:16, 39311:25, 39324:4, $39336: 22$, 39350:7, $39351: 24$, 39374:15, 39416:7, 39419:18, 39435:5, 39437:5, 39459:23, 39465:5, 39479:18, 39485:3
bat [1] - 39490:15 bear [1] - 39437:15 bearing [1] - 39415:17 beatings [1] - 39343:4 became [13]-39240:21, 39248:17, 39340:18, 39344:13, 39367:23, 39371:13, 39373:8, 39376:12, 39376:20, 39382:3, 39404:20, 39443:1, 39498:7
become [3]-39243:16, 39256:16, $39481: 6$
becoming [1]-39421:8
began [1] - 39428:9
begin [3] - $39322: 23$, 39365:24, 39372:17
beginning [4] -
39336:6, 39374:2,
39410:1, 39438:19
begrudge [1] - 39488:4
begun [1] - 39367:17
behalf [3] - 39250:9,
39348:13, 39470:7
behaviour [2] -
39357:24, 39433:10
behind [9]-39270:14,
39288:24, 39290:24,
39291 :2, $39293: 21$,
39317:4, $39371: 8$,
39402:6, 39420:17
beings [1] - 39291:1
Beitel [1] - 39211:10
belief [5] - 39274:8,
39274:11, 39386:19,
39403:5, $39406: 25$
believers [1] - 39489:9
bell [1] - 39379:9
belonged [2] -
39425:25, 39426:3
below [2] - 39291 :24,
39380:25
Ben [2]-39361:19,

Page 6
39362:14
Bench [6] - 39271:25, 39329:20, 39500:1, 39500:3, 39500:14, 39500:20
beneficial [1] - 39345:3 benefit [5] - 39249:19, 39361:13, 39422:23, 39422:25, 39474:7
Beresh [3]-39224:16, 39303:20, 39360:21 beside [1] - 39424:18 best [9] - 39288:21, 39302:11, 39344:24, 39396:11, 39405:7, 39463:4, 39492:19, 39493:1, $39500: 6$ better [14]-39260:12, 39261:12, 39270:7, 39271:7, 39273:9, 39323:18, 39383:11, 39383:13, 39415:5, 39415:19, 39466:19, 39466:25, 39491:22, 39492:17
Better [1] - 39261:15
Betty[1] - 39375:14 between [27] - $39221: 4$, 39241:14, 39265:2, 39266:10, 39269:16, 39285:8, 39289:12, 39305:7, 39315:24, 39317:16, 39331:7, 39334:13, 39364:16, 39365:6, 39374:25, 39375:10, 39380:20, 39380:24, 39382:9, 39393:10, $39401: 23$, 39411:18, 39416:19, 39452:4, 39453:20, 39484:19, 39484:23 bewilderment [1] 39454:19
beyond [6] - 39279:24, 39282:25, 39283:1, 39283:12, 39406:24, 39458:14
bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15
biased [3] - 39423:8,
39447:20, 39491:7
binding $[1]$ - 39312:24
biological [1] - 39454:7
Biomedical [1] -
39223:16
bit [25] - 39216:6, 39222:23, 39244:17, 39244:23, 39253:8, 39255:20, 39255:22,

39272:6, 39272:13, 39284:2, 39290:10, 39333:13, 39333:15, 39336:19, 39336:23, 39341:10, 39341:18, 39341:19, 39350:1, 39351:13, 39356:7, 39356:14, 39385:20, 39408:1, 39416:4
bitch [3]-39367:4,
39370:24, 39424:12
black [1] - 39486:10
blade [1] - $39431: 20$
blindly [1] - 39483:13
blindsided [1] -
39450:23
block [2] - 39366:3, 39368:17
blocks [4] - 39325:5, 39380:9, 39380:22, 39381:2
blood [4] - 39217:13, 39223:10, 39224:6, 39374:4
bloodstained [2] -
39353:13, 39353:16
blow [2] - 39476:17
board [1] - 39382:18
Bobs[1] - 39212:5
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21
bodily [3] - 39217:20,
39222:25, 39223:10
body [13] - 39276:11,
39337:16, 39340:16,
39340:24, 39355:12,
39362:2, 39372:24,
39374:3, 39405:11,
39438:16, 39481:1,
39481:6, 39482:1
Boechler [1] - 39211:14
bold [1] - 39242:23
bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22
bombshell [2] -
39450:13, 39453:10
bone [1] - 39428:7
bone-handled [1] 39428:7
book [22] - 39306:15, 39408:5, 39408:8, 39408:15, 39408:16, 39408:23, 39409:14, 39416:13, 39416:17, 39416:19, 39420:6, 39420:10, 39426:21, 39434:19, 39436:23, 39452:2, 39452:19, 39457:5, 39457:10, 39468:12, 39468:15,

39468:21
booklet [1] - 39249:3
boot [2] - 39317:10,
39321:25
bore [2] - 39302:7, 39430:25
borne [1] - 39273:14
Boswell [1] - 39211:4
bottom [5] - $39230: 22$,
39337:2, 39417:14,
39423:10, 39437:11

## boulevard [2] -

39367:10, 39367:11
bound [1] - 39433:1
box [1] - 39425:18
boys [1] - $39371: 17$
bra [2] - 39244:25,

## 39319:21

branch [1] - 39414:2
brazen [1] - 39324:13
break [5] - 39255:18,
39255:21, 39255:23,
39383:15, 39460:10
breathing [1] -
39424:19
Breckenridge [8] -
39239:14, 39239:16,
39239:17, 39240:6,
39242:2, 39242:16,
39243:5, 39243:7
Breckenridge's [1] 39244:20
brief [12] - 39380:3, 39397:15, 39472:12, 39472:18, 39472:21, 39472:24, 39472:25, 39473:13, 39473:18, 39473:20, 39478:6, 39478:7
briefing [1] - 39470:25 briefly [4] - 39246 :6, $39351: 4,39357: 4$, 39471:25
bring [7] - 39226:3,
39254:18, 39350:10,
39361:4, 39361:11, 39484:24, 39493:11
bringing [1] - 39361:3
bristle [1] - 39313:12
Britain [2]-39481:16, 39481:19
British [4]-39215:16,
39216:7, 39481:12,
39481:17
Brits [1] - 39216:3 broad [2] - 39270:3, 39453:23
broader [1] - 39261:13
broadly [1] - 39279:24
broken [2] - 39251:3,

39319:21
brother [2] - 39248:20, 39294:20
brought [17] - 39241:6,
39254:3, 39296:5,
39296:7, 39297:17,
39309:13, 39312:14, 39315:5, 39325:10, 39331:9, 39332:12, 39382:23, 39385:3, 39396:19, 39397:1, 39401:8, $39482: 24$
Brown [6] - 39221:4, 39243:21, 39286:17, 39495:22, 39496:21, 39497:4
brown [3] - 39302:15,
39302:17, 39302:20
Brown's [1] - 39286:21
brown-handled [2] -
39302:15, 39302:17
Bruce [3] - 39212:9,
39268:20, 39269:17
brushes [1] - 39296 :21
Brutal [1] - $39291: 24$
brutal [1] - $39421: 14$
buddies [1] - $39476: 25$
bulk [3] - 39259:15,
39262:16, 39482:23
burden [1] - 39460:21
buried [1] - $39321: 25$
bus [17] - 39322:12,
39322:13, 39322:19,
39323:24, 39341:21,
39365:9, 39365:16,
39366:3, $39366: 6$,
39366:8, 39366:11,
39368:5, 39370:4,
39370:14, 39375:24, 39376:5, $39406: 8$
busses [1] - 39376:23
busy [2] - 39417:22, 39418:10

| $\mathbf{C}$ |
| :---: |

cabinet [3]-39412:18, 39413:17, 39414:2
Cadrain [17]-39248:8, 39248:15, 39248:19,
39327:25, 39343:6,
39360:10, 39360:19,
39360:23, 39362:13,
39368:17, 39368:25, 39385:3, 39396:18,
39424:10, 39424:25,
39429:4, $39446: 24$
Cadrain's [2] -
39368:16, 39430:23

Cadrains[3] - 39373:10, 39425:3, 39425:7
Cal[1] - 39454:16
Caldwell [8] - 39212:5,
39220:18, 39220:19,
39220:21, 39221:5,
39221:8, 39221:11, 39221:17
Calgary[1] - 39358:20
Calvin[1] - 39212:12
cameras [1] - 39462:21
Campbell [36] -
39258:15, 39259:1, 39259:4, 39259:8, 39262:25, 39263:2, 39263:7, 39264:9, 39264:17, 39264:22, 39272:5, 39272:17, 39278:21, 39280:22, 39285:16, 39285:17, 39397:20, 39398:16, 39404:1, 39410:6, 39411:16, 39411:19, 39412:7, 39419:18, $39426: 20,39446: 16$, 39446:17, 39453:7, 39453:14, 39457:19, 39470:6, 39470:15, 39470:16, 39474:4, 39474:6, 39483:18
Campbell's [4] -
39270:20, 39412:25,
39457:25, 39468:21
Canada[20] - 39212:11, 39243:24, 39249:4, 39259:15, 39259:19, 39293:23, 39328:11, 39348:10, 39359:21, 39414:1, 39414:19, 39420:13, 39422:20, 39440:20, 39444:22, 39463:15, 39464:10, 39465:14, 39467:13, 39479:21
Canada's [1] - 39410:7
Canadian [2] -
39481:18, 39481:20
Canadians[3] -
39262:4, 39288:9, 39467:6
Candace[1] - 39211:3
candidate [1] -
39467:12
candidly [1] - 39302:7
cannot [2] - 39215:15, 39323:20
canvass [1] - 39397:14 capable [1] - 39482:11
capacity [7] - 39224:15,
39240:9, 39299:4,

39419:15, 39449:2,
39482:14, 39482:20
captivated [1] -
39454:12
car [28] - 39230:7,
39276:21, 39367:16,
39367:23, 39367:25,
39368:4, 39369:10,
39369:22, 39371:17, 39371:22, 39373:3, 39373:4, 39373:7, 39373:14, 39374:8, 39376:12, 39376:20, 39376:24, 39377:1, 39381:6, 39385:18, 39424:12, 39424:13, 39424:24, 39425:8, 39425:9, 39428:24, 39433:8
care [3] - 39308:10,
39308:11, 39308:14
career [6] - 39259:12,
39259:14, 39260:2,
39442:21, 39447:13,
39449:17
careful [1] - 39430:10
carefully [3] - 39355:5,
39390:4, 39421:19
caretaker [1] - 39369:3
Carlyle [3] - 39246:4,
39248:9, 39248:10
Carlyle-gordge [3] -
39246:4, 39248:9, 39248:10
Carolina[1] - 39223:16 carriage [2] - 39245:8, 39335:10
carried [2] - 39322:4, 39424:16
carry [2] - 39234:18, 39289:18
carrying [3]-39319:16, 39442:16, 39444:23
cars [1]-39342:16
case [94] - 39215:9, 39215:25, 39226:17, 39230:18, 39250:17, 39260:6, 39268:23, 39268:25, 39271:5, 39277:5, 39277:10, 39278:3, 39278:10, 39278:12, 39283:4, 39284:24, 39285:1, 39292:14, 39294:5, 39295:3, 39297:3, 39303:7, 39305:25, 39307:25, 39316:9, 39317:15, 39318:7, 39318:13, 39321:12, 39329:15, 39334:19,

39335:10, 39335:24, 39336:8, 39359:20, 39364:18, 39374:18, 39376:15, 39380:16, 39383:7, 39388:19, 39393:1, 39403:11, 39403:17, 39404:23, 39405:4, 39405:8, 39406:11, 39408:6, 39410:16, 39410:21, 39411:6, 39413:12, 39416:16, 39417:1, 39417:9, 39417:24, 39424:7, 39425:19, 39425:25, 39429:1, 39429:4, 39432:14, 39433:6, 39443:2, 39443:12, 39445:8, 39449:21, 39451:24, 39463:6, 39464:18, 39466:7, 39468:10, 39472:2, 39472:21, 39473:7, 39473:10, 39473:14, 39473:22, 39476:3, 39479:10, 39480:15, 39480:24, 39482:24, 39483:19, 39488:3, 39489:10, 39492:2, 39492:4, 39492:8, 39493:12, 39497:13
Case[1] - 39400:21 cases [11]-39216:8, 39254:8, 39259:2, 39262:17, 39281:19, 39290:24, 39294:7, 39310:10, 39384:23, 39473:15, 39488:8
casework [1] -
39218:11
cassette [1] - 39244:6 cast [3]-39242:21, 39339:5, 39440:17
Catherine [1] - 39212:5
caught [3] - 39321:14, 39324:20, 39325:9 caused [5] - 39315:11, 39323:8, 39390:3, 39399:25, 39417:12 caution [1] - 39499:4 cautioned [1] -
39441:14
caveats [1] - 39336:17
Cbc[5] - 39211:12,
39348:20, 39500:3, 39500:18, 39500:19
ceased [1] - 39443:9
center [2]-39367:10, 39367:11
centre [1] - 39345:21

Certain ${ }_{[1]}$ - 39378:4 certain [62]-39220:3, 39231:10, 39234:9, 39238:5, 39241:18, 39244:1, 39254:5, 39258:16, 39262:1, 39263:2, 39265:20, 39267:15, 39274:13, 39275:22, 39286:15, 39288:11, 39300:4, 39311:16, 39314:5, 39318:11, 39320:4, 39320:7, 39326:23, 39328:18, 39330:9, 39332:8, 39332:19, 39333:7, 39333:11, 39334:20, 39336:17, 39337:15, 39340:16, 39342:12, 39345:17, 39350:11, 39350:19, 39352:22, 39353:15, 39353:17, 39357:25, 39359:5, 39359:24, 39363:2, 39378:16, 39381:24, 39383:6, 39399:22, 39400:3, 39412:15, 39412:20, 39417:10, 39436:22, 39443:5, 39455:25, 39456:8, 39456:23, 39457:5, 39468:13, 39476:18, 39488:2, 39492:16
Certainly ${ }_{[14]}$ -
39238:19, 39244:12, 39265:5, 39293:5, 39306:5, 39308:17, 39317:19, 39318:11, 39339:16, 39358:22, 39379:6, 39381:11, 39463:7, 39479:10
certainly [52] - 39217:4, 39223:5, 39235:22, 39237:2, $39241: 5$, 39242:11, 39247:18, 39247:24, 39248:3, 39248:23, 39256:21, 39264:13, 39265:7, 39265:20, 39280:18, 39285:23, 39286:1, 39290:16, 39290:17, 39292:13, 39292:21, 39295:14, 39312:17, 39313:12, 39327:19, 39333:20, 39336:12, 39339:10, 39340:1, 39344:1, 39347:16, 39349:21, 39356:5, 39379:4, 39380:11, 39387:3, 39400:4, 39433:18, 39436:15,

39447:12, 39449:16, 39452:15, 39453:14, 39455:24, 39469:2, 39469:12, 39469:14, 39475:13, 39476:21, 39479:21, 39496:21
Certificates [1] 39500:1
certify [1] - 39500:4 chain [2] - 39264:10, 39265:23

## challenge [6] -

39215:24, 39216:8,
39238:22, 39256:23,
39430:12, 39443:10
challenges [2] -
39258:25, 39351:16
challenging [1] -
39467:3
champion [1] -
39490:11
chance [3]-39246:5,
39247:7, 39383:20
Chance[ ${ }^{1]}$ - 39410:7
change [5]-39218:21,
39253:12, 39297:24,
39465:6, 39478:3
changed [4]-39310:21,
39475:13, 39478:2, 39478:5
changes [5]-39249:16, 39249:21, 39249:25, 39491 :9, $39491: 13$ chapter [6] - 39242:5, 39408:7, 39408:18, 39408:24, 39409:18, 39457:25
Chapter[1] - 39410:9 characteristics [2] 39262:9, 39454 :8 characters [1] -

## 39242:21

charge [4]-39418:22,
39432:13, 39441:3,
39481:21
charged [4]-39283:7,
39305:23, 39440:12,
39443:25
charges [2] - 39331 : 23 , 39440:16
check [2] - 39239:25,
39334:24
checked [2] - 39236:19, 39414:13
chest [2]-39319:18,
39319:20
Chief[7]-39232:9, 39267:25, 39269:21, 39458:13, 39487:12,
39495:17, 39497:23
chief [2] - 39462:22,
39465:9
childhood [1] - 39455:6
choose [1] - 39346:20
chooses [1] - 39285:15
chose [2] - 39404:1,
39469:4
Chris [1] - 39246:5
Church $[3]$ - 39368:15,
39368:18, 39369:4
church [4]-39276:22,
39369:6, 39369:15
Churchill ${ }_{[1]}$ - 39455:16
Circumstances [1] -
39258:8
circumstances [17]-
39220:19, 39220:25,
39222:6, 39261:19,
39264:16, 39271:4,
39275:2, 39282:14,
39284:5, 39285:18,
39319:6, 39323:23,
39324:17, 39404:1,
39414:23, 39424:6, 39491:10
circumvent [1] -
39376:24
cite [1] - 39465:10
cited [1] - 39361:24
City [1] - 39230:5
city [2] - 39325:5,
39376:23
claimed [5] - 39293:24, 39294:3, 39376:12, 39427:17, 39437:25
claiming [1] - 39460:20
claims [4] - 39248:4,
39373:2, 39400:10,
39481 :2
Clarence [5] - 39339:9,
39347:15, 39347:17, 39347:20, 39402:22
clarification [1] -
39493:7
clarify [2]-39254:18,
39464:19
clashes [1] - 39269:8
clear [11]-39282:4,
$39351: 25,39369: 8$,
39404:21, 39417:7,
39433:11, 39438:2,
39443:1, 39458:4,
39463:5, 39467:25
cleared [1] - 39416:22
clearest [1] - 39400:25
clearing [1] - 39287:18
clearly [8] - 39250:5,
39269:15, 39269:16,
39308:23, 39312:15,
39407:9, 39420:22,

## 39478:9 <br> Clerk[1] - 39211:10

 cliché [4]-39415:4, 39415:8, 39415:12, 39415:17client [6] - 39280:11, 39281:11, 39404:9, 39441:17, 39455:8, 39470:10
climate [1] - 39381:17 cling [2] - 39274:8, 39274:11
clip [1] - 39411:18 close [11] - 39219:23, 39267:24, 39268:4, 39268:6, 39311:12, 39316:14, 39319:1, 39326:16, 39380:8, 39387:20, 39439:5
closed [3] - 39279:19, 39288:24, 39359:20
closer [2] - 39247:19
closing [1] - 39364:24
clothes [2] - 39353:13, 39353:16
clothing [1] - 39318:14
co [7]-39250:14,
39262:17, 39288:17, 39349:10, 39363:8, 39440:15, 39497:2
co-conspirator [1] -
39440:15
co-counsel [2] -
39288:17, 39497:2
co-defences [1] -
39262:17
co-operation [2] -
39250:14, 39363:8
co-operative [1] -
39349:10
coat [15] - 39318:14, 39318:24, 39320:14, 39320:18, 39320:20, 39320:24, 39321:4, 39346:22, 39346:24, 39373:18, 39373:21, 39373:23, 39375:2, 39424:11
coats [5] - 39320:11, 39321:7, 39347:1, 39347:3, 39347:8
Code [1] - 39414:11
codifies [1] - 39252:21 coerced [2] - 39275:1, 39427:17
coercion [1] - 39428:19
coffee [1] - 39418:14
coin [1] - 39283:23 coincidence [2] 39315:21, 39325:24
coincidences [1] -
39430:21
cold [1] - 39424:19 coldest [1] - 39319:2
Colin[2] - 39472:9,
39472:24
colleague [1] -
39224:18
colleagues [1] -
39310:12
collect [1] - 39340:13
collected [6] - $39236: 3$,
$39253: 25,39336: 14$,
39390:15, 39473:4, 39474:8
collection [1] - 39362:6
colour [1] - 39431 :20
combination [3] -
39356:6, 39384:8,
39473:17
combined [1] -
39311:25
comfort [2] - 39320:11, 39320:17
comfortable [2] -
39418:16, 39492:18 comforted [1] -
39290:23
coming [4] - 39413:13,
39444:19, $39451: 25$, 39452:1
comment [22] -
39226:21, 39229:17,
39231:6, 39231 :24,
39254:14, 39255:8,
39272:13, 39302:22,
39337:19, 39337:20,
39339:21, 39345:7,
39360:5, 39394:16,
39394:17, 39403:2,
39403:18, 39424:12,
39471:20, 39472:16, 39473:5
commentary [1] -
39440:2
commenting [1] -
39238:2
comments [6] -
39268:24, 39269:2, 39408:22, 39428:1,
39445:17, 39453:8
Commission [16] -
39210:2, 39210:14, 39211:1, $39211: 2$,
39211:10, 39221:13,
39224:13, 39245:23, 39245:24, 39249:20, 39334:9, 39484:21,
39495:10, 39495:12,
39498:10, 39498:15
commission [3] -
39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24
Commissioner [134] 39214:3, 39235:10, 39235:13, 39255:17, 39255:22, 39263:16, 39263:19, 39267:22, 39268:2, 39268:11, 39269:12, 39269:23, 39269:25, 39270:16, 39271:11, 39271:15, 39271:19, 39271:20, 39272:2, 39277:15, 39277:18, 39277:24, 39281 :8, $39287: 3$, 39287:6, 39287:13, 39291:4, 39291:7, 39291:14, 39291:17, 39291 :20, 39293:8, 39293:11, 39300:10, 39300:25, 39301:12, 39304:5, 39304:22, 39304:23, 39307:21, 39312:22, 39313:4, 39313:11, 39313:16, 39314:18, 39314:20, 39314:23, 39327:5, 39327:7, 39335:14, 39350:13, 39363:14, 39383:14, 39383:16, 39393:23, 39393:24, 39394:12, 39394:21, 39395:6, 39395:16, 39395:18, 39396:7, 39396:11, 39409:5, 39409:12, 39409:17, 39415:20, 39420:9, 39420:12, 39420:19, $39421: 1,39421: 2$, 39445:21, 39450:25, $39451: 3,39451: 13$, 39451:16, 39457:22, 39458:11, 39458:19, 39459:1, 39459:6, 39459:12, 39460:4, 39460:6, 39460:8, 39468:14, 39468:18, 39468:20, 39469:22, 39470:3, 39470:17, 39473:6, 39473:9, 39473:11, 39474:16, 39474:18, 39474:20, 39475:1, 39475:15, 39475:22, 39476:5, 39476:10, 39477:11, 39477:19, 39484:11, 39484:16, 39485:7, 39485:13, 39485:18, 39485:23, 39486:1, 39486:13, 39487:3,

39487:11, 39487:19 39493:4, 39493:14, 39493:24, 39494:6, 39494:7, 39494:11, 39494:14, 39494:19, 39495:5, 39495:14, 39496:3, 39496:10, 39496:13, 39496:17, 39497:9, 39498:7, 39499:3, 39499:10 commissioner [1] 39348:10 commit [3]-39346:16, 39351:9, 39353:1 committal [1] - $39356: 5$ committed [12] -
39276:13, 39294:21, 39305:22, 39315:17, 39362:12, 39365:17, 39406:13, 39407:2, 39426:13, 39427:9, 39461:17, 39462:7 committing [1] 39432:9 common [2]-39366:9, 39481:5 communicated [2] 39231:11, 39439:23 communication [2] 39264:18, 39265:2 companion [1] 39414:16 comparable [1] 39481:15 comparative [1] -
39492:11
compare [3]-39233:8, 39248:1, 39455:15
compared [2] -
39327:14, 39338:23
comparing [1]
39480:5
comparison [3] -
39307:14, 39324:4,
39329:23
compassion [3] -
39286:9, 39295:12, 39295:13
compel [2] - 39250:15, 39250:19
compelled [2] -
39317:15, 39486:3
compensation [2] -
39242:8, 39242:14
competence [2] -
39418:23, 39458:14
competent [1] -
39492:4
competing [2] -
39405:4, 39479:11
compilation [1] -
39473:3
compiling [1] -
39329:13
complained [1] -
39455:10
complaining [3] -
39292:3, 39292:5,
39416:15
complaint [1] -
39491:20
complaints [1] -
39272:9
complete [3] -
39293:13, 39400:6,
39400:8
completed [4] -
39263:14, 39297:21,
39367:23, 39371:6
completely [3] -
39302:24, 39405:22,
39449:18
completeness [1] -
39335:21
completing [1] -
39318:25
comprehensive [1] -
39250:24
compulsory [1] -
39250:10
concede [1] - 39455:12
conceivable [1] -
39345:4
conceive [1] - 39370:12
concentrated [1] -
39318:7
concepts [1] - 39463:22
concern [21] -
39236:11, 39236:12,
39240:18, 39280:13,
39282:25, 39285:11,
39285:13, 39292:25,
39293:1, 39293:16,
39294:8, 39294:10,
39345:23, 39359:18,
39390:1, 39390:3,
39397:5, 39397:12,
39450:19, $39481: 5$
concerned [13] -
39215:24, 39265:8,
39286:14, 39302:2,
39302:12, 39350:1,
39355:9, 39357:18,
39358:16, 39360:6,
39405:24, 39450:14,
39477:14
concerning [1] -
39288:9
concerns [10] -
39225:23, 39228:18,

| 39254:7, 39293:22, | 39361:8, 39361 :20, | 39377:22 | 39435:15, 39436:1, | 39415:13, 39445:17, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 39294:1, 39483:23, | 39461:15, 39461:19 | consequently [5] - | 39462:11 | 39445:19, 39476:16 |
| 39484:5, 39484:7, | confide [1] - 39283:8 | 39344:11, 39345:19, | constituted [1] - | contexts [1] - 39410:16 |
| $39484: 9$ | confidence [5] - <br> 39283.21, 39286 | $\begin{aligned} & 39399: 17,39401: 10, \\ & 39483: 16 \end{aligned}$ | $39463: 17$ | continue [6] <br> 39231.20, 3927 |
| conclude [11] - | $\text { 39422:11, } 39441: 2$ | consider [16] | $39466: 17,39467: 2$ | 39284:24, 39367:5, |
| 39235:19, 39251:9, | 39443:13 | 39239:23, 39265:18, | constitutional [7] - | 39392:17, 39498:16 |
| 39298:19, 39299:2, | confident [1] - 39283:9 | 39280:18, 39280:24, | 39269:20, 39287:9, | Continued [1] - 39213:3 |
| 39299:15, 39309:17, | confidential [7] | 39282:2, $39303: 25$ | 39420:21, 39420:23, | continued [6] - |
| 39325:18, 39356:2, | 39254:6, 39254:7, | 39328:5, 39343:8, | 39496:14, 39498:17, | 39214:5, 39286:3, |
| 39406:12, 39416:7, | 39280:6, 39283:9, | 39345:5, 39352:3, | 39498:18 | 39324:19, 39442:25, |
| 39425:22 | 39283:11, 39285:4 | 39353:7, 39413:8, | constitutionally [2]- | 39462:9, 39463:16 |
| concluded [8]- | 39303:14 | 39413:11, 39425:16, | 39414:18, 39471:21 | continues [1] - 39324:6 |
| 39243:5, 39271:3, | confine [1] - 39470:9 | 39480:16, 39480:17 | construction [1] - | contradict [1] - |
| $39299: 12,39319: 11,$ | confined [1] - 39485:9 | considerable [6] - <br> 39285:7, 39317:8 | $39376: 3$ | $39388: 25$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39424: 2,39429: 20, \\ & 39462: 1.39481: 12 \end{aligned}$ | confines [1] - 39345:20 | 39285:7, 39317:8, $39328: 2.39367: 25$ | consultation [1] - | contradicted [2] - |
| 39462:1, $39481: 12$ conclusion [17] - | confirm [3] - $39241: 5$, | $\begin{aligned} & 39328: 2,39367: 25, \\ & 39376: 22,39462: 19 \end{aligned}$ | $39494 \text { :22 }$ | 39377:19, 39425:23 |
| 39236:21, 39278:10, | confirmation [2] | considerably [2] - | 39230:24, 39267:17, | 39341:25 |
| $39299: 14,39299: 24,$ | $39446: 21,39446: 23$ | $39364: 22,39372: 6$ | $39267: 18,39409: 1$ | contradictory [1] - |
| $39326: 15,39348: 3$ | confirmed [6] <br> 39230.25, 39274 | $39262: 14,39294: 9$ | consumed [2] - <br> 39233:17, 39234: | 39465:11 |
| $39348: 7,39355: 24,$ | $39282: 17,39386: 8 \text {, }$ | $39294: 10,39301: 17,$ | Consumer ${ }^{1}$ | $39303: 2,39338: 17$ |
| 39377:20, 39400:14, | 39401:25, 39429:17 | 39326:24, 39356:17, | 39259:18 | contrast [1] - 39339:12 |
| 39406:20, 39432:15, | conflicting [1] - | 39430:11 | contact [9]-39258:14, | contributed [1] - |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39432: 18,39460: 5, \\ & 39494: 14 \end{aligned}$ | 39364:7 | Considerations[1] - | $39264: 13,39265: 25,$ | 39350:22 |
| conclusions [2] - | conflicts [3] - 39460:13, | $39251 \text { :21 }$ | 39275:24, 39295:15, | contributor [1] - |
| $39239: 11,39495: 1$ conclusively [1] - | confounding [1] - 39449:8 | $\begin{aligned} & 39217: 4,39223: 6, \\ & 39252: 13,39252: 2 \end{aligned}$ | $39413: 22,39428: 2$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { convene [2] - 39480:25, } \\ & 39499: 9 \end{aligned}$ |
| $39374: 21$ <br> concrete [1] - 39451 | confront [1] - 39316:20 | $39284: 13,39297: 10$ <br> considered [22] - | $39295: 17,39399: 1$ | conversation [4] - <br> 39331.13, $39343 \cdot 19$ |
| concurrent [1] - | $\begin{gathered} \text { confrontation [3] - } \\ 39388: 16,39393: 9, \end{gathered}$ | $39252: 2,39252: 3,$ | contained [8] - | $\begin{aligned} & 39331: 13,39343: 19 \\ & 39344: 6,39484: 18 \end{aligned}$ |
| $39483: 9$ | $39393 \text { :20 }$ | 39273:14, 39274:17, $39280: 9,39281: 17,$ | $39222: 15,39242: 17,$ | conversations [7] |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { condemning [1] - } \\ & 39322: 25 \end{aligned}$ | confronted [1] - | 39280:9, 39281:17, <br> 39304:12, 39321:8 | $39288: 2,39376: 15$ | $39221: 4,39221: 15,$ |
| condition [5] - 39280:5, | 39389:14 | $\begin{aligned} & 39304: 12,39321: 8, \\ & 39325: 16,39331: 10, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39435: 24,39439: 1, \\ & 39452: 8,39456: 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39232: 8,39357: 22, \\ & 39358: 2,39387: 1, \end{aligned}$ |
| 39349:22, 39455:12, | 39392:4 | 39331:24, 39332:2, | contains [4] - 39267:12, | 39428:14 |
| 39455:14, 39455:15 | confuse [1] - 39420:20 | 39332:13, 39357:13, | 39385:11, 39457:11, | converse [1] - $39301: 5$ |
| conditions [1] - | confused [1] - 39274:6 | 39357:14, 39381:10, | 39474:2 | conveyed [2] - |
| $39379: 3$ <br> conduct [4]-39215:8 | Congram[1] - 39211:3 | $\begin{aligned} & 39428: 17,39432: 21, \\ & 39436: 24,39444: 19, \end{aligned}$ | contamination [1] - | $39431: 12,39471: 18$ |
| 39215:17, 39324:19, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { connect [2] - 39369:22, } \\ & 39431: 24 \end{aligned}$ | $39472: 17,39479: 20$ | contempt [2] | convict [1] - 39480:10 convicted [19] - |
| $39476: 20$ | connected [1] - | considering [2] - <br> 39274:23, 39433:5 | $39361: 25,39465: 10$ | $39256: 9,39256: 12$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { conducted }[4]- \\ & 39237: 25,39246: 1 \end{aligned}$ | $39275: 17$ | 39274:23, 39433:5 <br> considers [1] - | content [3] - 39250:22, | $39256: 19,39283: 18$ |
| $39246: 3,39358: 20$ | connecting [1] - | $39251: 24$ | $39348: 23,39479: 22$ <br> contention [2] - | $\begin{aligned} & 39298: 11,39345: 22, \\ & 39391 \cdot 20 \quad 39391 \cdot 21 \end{aligned}$ |
| conference <br> [10] - | $39443: 22$ | consisted [1] - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { contention [2] - } \\ & 39275: 10,39302: 19 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39391: 20,39391: 21, \\ & 39414: 24,39415: 7, \end{aligned}$ |
| 39241:24, 39243:17, | $39226: 9,39252: 6,$ | $39484: 25$ | contentions [1] | $39430: 24,39460: 19,$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39243: 22,39243: 25, \\ & 39244: 11,39244: 13, \end{aligned}$ | $39321: 5,39408: 14,$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { consistent [5] - } \\ & 39260: 25,39332: 5, \end{aligned}$ | $39274: 25$ | $39464: 9,39465: 3$ $39468: 1,39468: 5,$ |
| $39244: 16,39417: 17$ | 39415:15 | $39375: 25,39378: 7$ | contents [5] - | 39468:1, 39468:5, 39472:10, 39488:25 |
| 39417:23, 39450:6 | conscientious | 39498:1 | $39355: 15,39404: 18,$ | $39490: 14$ |
| conferences [1] - | $39302: 1,39390: 10$ | conspiracy [2] - $39242 \cdot 10 \quad 39243 \cdot 10$ | $39474: 13$ | conviction [30] - |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39244: 3 \\ & \text { confess [1] - 39463:13 } \end{aligned}$ | conscientiously [1] 39492 .20 | 39242:10, 39243:10 <br> conspirator [1] - | contest [1] - 39215:11 <br> context [13]-39248:4, | $\begin{aligned} & 39226: 6,39242: 11, \\ & 39256: 5,39256: 10 \end{aligned}$ |
| confessed [3] - | conscious [1] | 39440:15 | $39250: 3,39274: 18$ | $39256: 21,39273: 5$ |
| 39274:9, 39303:4, | 39292:16 | constituency [1] - | 39275:1, 39303:9, | 39284:9, 39292:21, |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39426: 12 \\ & \text { confession [4]- } \end{aligned}$ | consent [1] - 39441:8 | $39412: 17$ <br> constitute [3] - | 39338:13, 39340:2, $39357: 14.39404: 6 .$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39293: 18,39298: 18, \\ & 39312: 5,39313: 10, \end{aligned}$ |

Page 10

39355:13, 39435:5,
39444:11, 39453:16,
39462:10, 39462:14,
39463:17, 39463:23,
39464:14, 39476:18,
39478:3, $39481: 2$,
39482:2, 39482:12,
39482:25, 39488:11,
39488:16, 39489:20
Conviction[1] -
39210:4
convictions [5] -
39294:2, 39325:12,
39346:9, 39416:1,
39467:3
convince [1] - 39423:6
convinced [2] -
39290:25, 39429:25
cooperative [1] -
39350:5
coordinated [1] -
39329:16
coordinating [1] -
39224:11
coordinator [2] -
39419:12, 39419:16
copies [1] - 39440:1
copy [4] - 39226:24,
39240:6, 39244:4, 39304:24
Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331 :3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3
Corporate [1] -
39259:18
Correct [11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21
correct [70]-39216:23, 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8, 39225:12, 39227:2, 39227:3, 39227:11, 39227:24, 39228:16, 39228:25, 39234:4, 39236:7, 39243:25, 39245:9, 39245:10, 39245:21, 39246:19, 39249:5, 39249:17, 39249:18, 39251:15, 39252:14, 39252:18, 39253:5, 39253:6,

39253:10, 39253:17, 39253:22, 39254:25, 39255:4, 39255:5, 39255:12, 39259:25, 39260:3, 39260:9, 39265:3, 39272:7, 39275:18, 39297:25, 39301:21, 39303:25, 39313:25, 39316:3, 39320:25, 39341:7, 39341:12, 39341:15, 39342:9, 39348:1, 39351:3, 39360:10, 39362:20, 39395:10, 39399:11, 39399:12, 39399:13, 39407:11, 39407:18, 39408:14, 39420:8, $39426: 8$, 39426:14, 39429:24, 39432:1, 39447:18, 39452:10, 39475:10, 39500:5
corrected [3] - 39223:8, 39303:22, 39496:20

## Corrections[1] -

39348:10
correctly [4] -
39416:10, 39420:9,
39470:4, 39476:12
correctness [3]39256:23, 39276:17, 39484:6
corroborate [1] -

## 39377:18

corroborated [3] 39446:5, 39446:12, 39465:19
Cory[1] - 39315:18 cosmetic [7]-39425:9, 39425:11, 39425:14, 39425:19, 39425:24, 39428:25, 39429:3
Council[1] - 39280:4
council [1] - $39286: 24$ counsel [52] - 39220:5, 39221:4, 39221:13, 39223:21, 39224:13, 39224:15, 39240:9, 39256:2, 39260:23, 39261:16, 39262:14, 39262:24, 39263:23, 39264:8, 39266:11, 39282:20, 39283:2, 39283:3, 39283:21, 39284:18, 39288:17, 39297:13, 39310:6, 39341:4, 39343:10, 39348:13, 39361:10, 39362:7, 39399:7, 39403:6, 39403:14,

39404:19, 39410:3, 39410:4, 39422:14, 39439:24, 39439:25, 39440:6, 39447:10, 39449:3, 39454:20, 39456:9, 39456:17, 39472:15, 39473:4, 39479:12, 39486:15, 39492:5, 39495:23, 39497:2, 39498:12
Counsel[5] - 39211:2, 39214:4, 39224:14, 39334:9, 39484:22 counsels' [1] -
39432:13
country [2] - 39311:12,

## 39479:8

country's [1] -
39422:21
counts [1] - 39467:19 couple [10] - 39225:6, 39226:7, 39234:19, 39240:14, 39245:11, 39245:12, 39402:22, 39427:3, 39468:24, 39499:8
courage [1] - 39450:18 course [16]-39233:17, 39245:15, 39254:4, 39267:7, $39336: 2$, 39360:9, 39391:16, 39393:15, 39424:24, 39436:24, 39443:4, 39459:8, 39478:16, 39491:19, 39498:5, 39498:8
court [39]-39222:2, 39222:4, 39222:10, 39223:7, 39260:24, 39303:21, 39304:19, $39331: 24,39361: 13$, 39361 :25, 39362:3, 39420:17, 39425:14, 39433:4, 39443:25, 39454:4, 39454:23, 39454:25, 39455:3, 39455:17, 39461:9, 39462:1, 39462:13, 39463:6, 39463:25, 39464:25, 39465:7, 39465:10, 39466:11, 39466:14, 39466:23, 39479:10, 39479:11, 39481:7, 39488:17, 39488:19, 39489:1, 39489:4
Court [79] - 39211:11, 39218:25, 39219:9, 39219:20, 39219:23, 39220:6, 39224:14,

39226:2, 39226:4, 39226:10, 39229:6, 39229:11, 39229:22, 39232:9, 39271:24, 39283:13, 39303:19, 39311:11, 39311:14, 39311:16, 39311:18, 39312:4, 39312:12, 39312:20, 39312:23, 39313:13, 39313:24, 39314:1, 39314:17, 39314:20, 39319:14, 39326:5, 39326:14, 39326:17, 39326:22, 39328:11, 39328:21, 39328:24, 39329:4,
39332:18, 39335:13, 39359:21, $39361: 20$, 39362:21, 39363:16, 39388:19, 39403:12, 39407:15, 39407:16, 39407:17, 39416:23, 39422:20, 39440:20, 39444:21, 39453:19, 39453:25, 39456:9, 39456:15, 39456:21, 39460:16, 39462:18, 39462:25, 39463:15, 39464:22, 39465:14, 39466:6, 39479:18, 39479:21, 39479:24, $39480: 5,39480: 7$, $39480: 8,39480: 10$, 39480:15, 39500:1, 39500:3, 39500:14, 39500:20
Court's [4] - 39222:7, 39312:1, 39461:7, 39464:23
court's [2] - 39460:18, 39463:2
courteous [1] -
39429:13
courtroom [1] -
39492:1
courts [9]-39252:2,
39282:14, 39282:16,
39305:11, 39305:19, 39323:1, 39466:12, 39481:8, 39488:14
Coventry [1] - 39327:8
cover [1] - 39409:25 coverage [5] - 39292:2, 39292:4, 39416:14, 39476:3, $39482: 24$
covered [1] - 39417:16
covers [2] - 39487:11, 39487:12
Cox[1] - 39497:2
create [2] - 39306:11,

39413:20
created [7] - 39269:2, 39351:20, 39386:5, 39395:22, 39396:3, 39396:6, 39473:1
creation [3] - 39250:21,
39481:6, $39481: 25$
credence [1] - 39465:7

## credentials [1] -

39422:15
credibility [7] -
39280:14, 39401:19, 39402:4, 39402:6, 39429:23, 39430:13, 39447:5
credible [2] - 39275:16, 39377:23
credit [1] - 39302:23
credited [1] - 39465:17
crime [17] - 39305:14,
39305:23, 39362:12,
39364:11, 39371:25,
39376:18, 39377:24,
39406:13, 39421:10,
39421:13, 39427:9,
39430:19, 39432:9,
39434:25, 39438:12,
39438:20, 39445:1
crimes [1] - 39427:10
Criminal[1] - 39414:11 criminal [15] -
39240:17, 39284:5, 39296:11, 39296:15, 39296:16, 39345:22, 39422:21, 39430:7, 39431:21, 39440:24, 39442:21, 39456:4, 39460:24, 39461:4, 39492:2
critical [4]-39243:9, 39262:12, 39355:1, 39406:10
criticism [1] - 39462:19
criticized [1] - 39288:6
critique [2] - 39417:7,
39457:24
cross [17] - 39338:4, 39338:8, 39339:4,
39339:8, 39339:13, 39340:5, 39340:8,
39355:16, 39401:12, 39423:13, 39423:14, 39435:11, 39446:8, 39446:11, 39455:1, 39458:5, $39476: 25$
cross-examination [8] -
39338:8, 39339:4,
39339:13, 39340:5,
39401:12, 39446:8,
39446:11, 39458:5

Page 11
cross-examine $[1]$ -
$39455: 1$
cross-examined [7] 39338:4, 39339:8, 39355:16, 39423:13, 39423:14, 39435:11, 39476:25
cross-examining [1] -
39340:8
crossing [2] -
39366:16, 39366:19
crotch [2] - 39233:21,
39234:22
Crown[29] - 39283:16, 39304:10, 39305:13, 39306:6, 39314:12, 39315:23, 39327:1, 39360:8, $39360: 9$, 39360:17, 39361:1, 39363:9, 39364:25, 39365:12, 39365:17, 39365:21, 39366:23, 39367:12, 39369:24, 39374:18, 39378:9, 39378:11, 39381:11, 39381:13, 39381:17, 39392:12, 39420:13, 39424:21, 39480:12
Crown's [5] - 39306:8, 39315:12, 39365:3, 39371:24, 39391:2
Crr[4] - 39211:12, 39500:2, 39500:18, 39500:19
crucial [9]-39274:12, 39299:7, 39357:20, 39360:3, 39434:24, 39435:1, 39455:3, 39455:20, 39495:7 Csr[8] - 39211:11, 39211:12, 39500:2, 39500:12, 39500:13, 39500:18, 39500:19 culprit [2] - 39305:14, 39308:2
cultivate [1] - 39260:22 curb [2] - 39371:7, 39372:8
current [5] - 39249:4, 39255:10, 39336:9, 39386:19, 39429:21 custody [2] - 39242:7, 39461:5
cut [6] - 39233:16, 39233:21, 39233:22, 39301 :24, 39318:1, 39363:25
Cv[3] - 39430:4, 39430:6, 39452:15

| $\mathbf{D}$ | 39 |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | 39 |
|  |  |

Dale[1] - 39401:1
damaging [1] - 39372:3
damming [1] -
39374:12
Danchuks [2] -
39373:10, 39425:2
danger $[1]$ - 39318:18
dark [3] - 39316:10,
39324:13, 39424:11
Darrow [5] - 39339:9, 39347:16, 39347:17, 39347:21, 39402:22

## database [6] -

39314:19, 39409:3,
39409:13, 39409:18, 39485:24, 39498:15 date [10]-39223:8, 39235:11, 39235:12, 39249:12, 39343:24, 39346:21, 39347:18, 39379:2, 39396:14, 39444:11
dated [4]-39358:13, 39397:19, 39399:14, 39427:20
dates [1] - 39399:12 David [74] - 39210:4, 39212:2, 39212:10, 39223:18, 39223:23, 39230:18, 39231:18, 39242:6, 39249:10, 39256:2, 39256:6, 39256:8, 39258:5, 39258:9, 39258:13, 39258:18, 39266:8, 39272:7, 39272:17, 39273:2, 39274:9, 39274:21, 39276:3, 39276:12, 39284:21, 39286:8, 39296:11, 39298:6, 39299:12, 39299:18, 39300:15, 39307:10, 39307:25, 39343:5, 39348:14, $39351: 9,39352: 25$, 39353:4, 39355:13, 39355:21, 39355:25, 39356:3, $39361: 8$, 39364:5, 39368:14, 39373:20, 39380:16, 39389:5, 39392:1, 39397:21, 39406:21, 39424:18, 39425:20, 39426:6, 39426:12, 39440:21, 39449:25, 39454:1, 39454:22, 39459:10, 39459:16,

39459:19, 39460:22, 39460:24, 39463:17, 39464:24, 39467:7, 39468:8, 39476:14, $39483: 2,39487: 25$, 39489:7, 39489:13 David's [14]-39295:20, 39295:23, 39296:2, 39296:4, 39300:6, 39300:7, 39348:5, 39355:19, 39456:3, 39468:10, 39480:14, 39483:20, 39483:25, 39484:3
days [11] - 39215:5, 39226:7, 39229:6, 39263:11, 39335:12, 39347:18, 39347:19, 39357:20, 39360:3, 39453:19
dead [1] - 39479:16 deal [23]-39228:14, 39228:17, 39235:5, 39262:17, 39262:19, 39269:1, $39281: 20$, 39298:4, 39333:17, 39341:9, 39341:10, 39341:16, 39344:9, 39347:13, 39357:7, 39363:13, 39398:21, 39407:25, 39427:3, 39443:15, 39471:23, 39471:24, 39477:9 dealing [4]-39226:16, 39356:20, 39472:8, 39492:15
Dealing [1] - 39488:7
deals [4] - 39294:6, 39294:7, 39341 :21, 39414:11
dealt [5] - 39224:15, 39249:23, 39400:1,
39402:14, 39491:13
death [6] - 39230:4,
39315:12, 39342:17, 39349:2, 39350:9, 39431:16
debate [4]-39267:14, 39296:19, 39333:20, 39362:1
Deborah [4]-39327:23, 39398:25, 39399:6, 39400:10
deceive [1] - 39441:12
December [2] -
39398:22, 39399:14
decency [2]-39295:11, 39295:13
decide [5] - 39274:19, 39277:3, 39277:4,

39387:25, 39389:24 decided [5] - 39231:18, 39388:3, 39417:19, 39422:12, 39486:18 deciding [1] - 39261:6 decision [68] - 39215:6, 39221:10, 39222:12, 39226:3, 39226:10, 39229:6, 39229:24, 39250:4, 39254:20, 39259:5, 39262:3, 39265:9, 39265:12, 39269:8, 39269:22, 39270:15, 39270:20, 39271:24, 39275:6, 39277:8, 39277:13, 39278:22, 39279:14, 39279:18, 39282:16, 39285:17, 39297:23, 39298:25, 39304:18, 39311:3, 39311:5, 39311:8, 39314:17, 39328:20, 39329:8, 39344:22, 39355:19, $39361: 4,39361: 5$, 39368:2, 39389:19, 39401:13, 39402:8, 39404:4, 39411:21, 39412:5, 39421:16, 39422:2, 39437:1, 39437:5, 39439:21, 39440:6, $39443: 8$, 39444:19, 39452:5, 39456:14, 39456:19, 39457:2, 39457:4, 39457:6, 39461:7, 39478:24, 39490:21, 39490:22, $39491: 25$, 39492:11, 39495:7 decision-maker [6] 39329:8, 39411 :21, 39412:5, $39457: 2$, 39457:4, $39491: 25$ decision-making [3] 39265:9, 39355:19, 39495:7
decisions [4]-
39224:12, 39224:17, 39224:20, 39466:12
deems [2] - 39403:25, 39413:21
deeply [1] - 39421:12 defeat [1] - 39373:16 defence [26] -
39259:23, 39260:7, 39261:16, 39262:23, 39283:21, 39284:18, 39304:11, 39308:6, 39308:9, $39310: 5$, 39312:17, 39374:20,

39380:16, 39381:10, 39406:10, 39447:14, 39447:16, 39447:21, 39448:6, 39449:2, 39449:6, 39449:17, $39451: 8,39452: 16$, 39469:10, 39485:5 defences [2] -
39262:17, 39432:16 defendant [2] 39283:4, 39284:7
defendant's [2] 39282:20, 39283:2 defended [1] - 39260:1 deference [2] -
39479:24, 39479:25 deficiencies [2] 39362:20, 39392:20 defined [1] - 39304:9 definition [1] - 39466:1 definitive [1] - 39232:11
degree [4]-39323:13, 39385:25, 39386:1, 39386:12
delay [1] - 39400:15
delayed [2] - 39218:7, 39225:2
delaying [1] - 39422:2
deliberate [1] -
39381:14
deliberations [3] -
39295:21, 39436:25,
39444:18
delivered [1] - 39337:12
democratic [3] -
39482:16, 39482:22, 39483:1
demonstrate [1] -

## 39394:22

Demyen [3]-39353:9, 39354:13, 39469:11
denied [4] - 39289:9,
39340:19, 39427:23, 39428:4
denies [3]-39342:24, 39343:3, 39343:5
Dennis [1] - 39248:21
deny [1] - 39483:15
Department [22] -
39249:4, 39259:12,
39259:16, 39259:17,
39259:20, 39262:21,
39268:10, 39348:17,
39390:8, 39398:19,
39398:23, 39399:6,
39399:7, 39405:13,
39406:16, 39415:24,
39437:23, 39441:11,
39442:11, 39443:4,
39475:5, 39485:1

Page 12


## 39307:16

distinctly [1] - 39355:16 distress [1] - 39404:9 distressing [1] -
39403:4
disturbed [1] - 39295:2 disturbing [1] - 39297:8 divergence [1] -
39401:23
Dna[46]-39214:10, 39214:20, 39214:24, 39215:3, 39215:18, 39216:4, 39216:22, 39217:13, 39217:21, 39218:14, 39222:5, 39223:25, 39224:8, 39225:10, 39227:9, 39227:13, 39227:14, 39227:17, 39227:18, 39227:21, 39227:24, 39228:9, 39230:17, 39231 :21, 39232:2, 39232:6, 39232:20, 39233:2, 39233:7, 39233:9, 39233:17, 39233:23, 39234:25, 39235:21, 39236:2, 39236:10, 39236:25, 39237:25, 39238:17, 39238:20, 39238:24, 39239:4, 39245:4, 39245:8, 39407:4, 39407:23
doctor [2] - 39233:4, 39245:6
document [56] 39245:22, 39249:2, 39251:13, 39255:5, 39268:20, 39269:18, 39270:5, 39272:5, 39278:23, 39333:23, 39334:16, 39334:18, 39335:16, 39337:25, 39339:17, 39356:13, 39382:14, 39382:15, 39383:2, 39383:8, 39383:21, 39383:24, 39383:25, 39384:4, 39384:13, 39384:14, 39384:15, 39384:21, 39395:13, 39395:21, 39396:3, 39396:6, 39397:18, 39473:1, 39494:9, 39494:12, 39494:15, 39494:20, 39495:6, 39495:8, 39495:10, 39495:16, 39495:21, 39496:2, 39496:11, 39496:18, 39497:3, 39497:19,

39497:25, 39498:7, 39498:9, 39498:24, 39498:25
Document [3] -
39211:4, 39211:5, 39211:6
documentary [1] 39348:23
documents [12] 39224:24, 39226:20, 39239:13, 39245:6, 39254:13, 39265:1, 39269:16, $39331: 24$, 39384:19, 39497:6, 39498:13, 39498:14
domain [1] - 39288:18 dominion [1] -
39414:19
Don [1] - 39211:12
Donald [3] - 39480:23, 39500:2, 39500:19
done [28]-39216:15, 39218:25, 39219:2, 39222:5, 39225:18, 39226:10, 39228:21, 39230:11, 39235:20, 39238:1, 39238:3, 39238:22, 39254:4, 39282:2, 39288:24, 39289:1, 39325:21, 39329:11, 39342:13, 39370:1, 39406:15, 39453:18, 39454:3, 39461:4, 39487:23, 39491:23, 39492:16, 39499:5
donor [1] - 39216:21 door [8] - 39366:15, 39370:7, 39375:13, 39375:18, 39388:21, 39389:6, 39389:11, 39391:1
doors [1] - 39288:25
doubt [3]-39306:12, 39339:5, $39482: 6$
doubt' [1] - 39463:19
Douglas [3] - $39211: 2$, 39485:19, 39486:5 down [32] - 39230:22, 39231:20, 39268:15, 39270:25, 39272:5, 39272:11, 39272:17, $39301: 24,39314: 1$, 39315:4, 39315:7, 39318:25, 39337:1, 39346:17, 39348:5, 39363:25, 39365:9, 39365:13, 39373:22, 39379:20, 39389:13, 39391:3, 39398:4,

39413:24, 39414:18, 39416:4, 39418:17, 39424:16, 39447:2, 39468:14, 39486:16, 39487:1
downtown [1] -
39370:19
Dozenko [2] - 39361:19, 39362:14
Dq[4] - 39218:3, 39218:18, 39227:1, 39227:9
Dr [54] - 39224:22, 39225:3, 39225:4, 39225:9, 39225:17, 39225:19, 39225:24, 39225:25, 39226:24, 39228:21, 39230:14, 39230:19, 39230:24, 39230:25, 39231:7, $39231: 9,39231: 11$, 39231:14, 39231:16, 39232:13, 39232:15, 39232:16, 39232:22, 39233:3, 39233:5, 39233:16, 39233:25, 39234:2, 39234:6, 39234:10, 39234:18, 39234:21, 39235:19, 39236:4, 39236:16, 39236:18, 39236:21, 39237:8, 39237:19, 39237:23, 39237:24, 39238:2, 39238:14, 39238:19, 39327:22, 39356:18, 39392:22, 39398:23, 39398:25, 39399:22, 39478:10, 39478:12
draft [3]-39350:13, 39350:21, 39447:24 drafted [2] - 39350:22, 39436:15
drafting [1] - 39226:15
drag [1] - 39316:20
dragged [3] - 39323:25,
39372:19, 39388:23
draw [6] - $39231: 3$,
39278:20, 39323:19,
39372:16, 39408:4,
39439:12
drawbacks [1] -
39218:5
dreamed [1] - 39411:24
dreams [1] - 39438:6
dress [6] - 39236:18,
39236:19, 39244:25,
39320:24, 39373:19,
39373:22
dressed [1] - 39375:1
drew $[1]-39438: 8$
drinking $[1]-39341: 2$ drove [2]-39373:9, 39377:13
due [5]-39313:16, 39424:24, 39440:14, 39480:7, 39498:5
during [21] - 39221:14,
39225:14, 39253:23,
39265:8, 39284:14,
39292:20, 39331:11,
$39331: 25,39382: 4$,
39428:1, 39429:18,
39436:24, 39437:23,
39455:12, 39462:19,
39463:19, 39465:12,
39465:20, 39472:13,
39478:15, 39491:19
During [2] - 39422:2, 39438:8
duties [6] - 39226:11,
39226:12, 39360:8,
39360:17, 39361:1,
39413:20
duty [1] - 39412:24
E

Earl [1] - 39349:2 early [5] - 39246:3,
39249:11, 39255:20,
39255:22, 39438:4
ease [1] - 39344:3
easily [1] - 39425:13
east [4] - 39369:8,
39370:9, 39372:20, 39374:9
east-west [3] - 39369:8,
39372:20, 39374:9
easy [1] - 39349:19
eating [4] - 39227:14,
39227:20, 39235:6,
39236:2
Eddie [1] - 39212:8
editor [1] - 39435:21
Edward [1] - 39210:7
Edwards [2] - $39361: 22$, 39454:15
effect [6] - 39245:18,
39285:20, 39306:7,
39353:18, 39382:1,
39453:13
effort [2] - 39390:10,
39423:5
efforts [3] - 39232:13,
39236:25, 39344:10
Efforts [1] - 39445:14
eight [1] - 39380:9
eighteen [1] - 39399:4

Eisenberg [1] -
39228:21
Eisenberg's [1] -
39226:24
either [32] - 39214:21,
39215:11, 39215:17,
39216:1, 39220:5,
39235:20, 39237:24,
39242:12, 39243:3,
39246:11, 39249:2,
39273:6, 39287:20,
39295:4, 39303:1,
39308:7, 39326:11,
39332:6, 39365:9,
39366:17, 39369:20,
39371:23, 39382:24,
39383:25, 39385:12,
39398:9, 39414:13,
39434:22, 39438:24,
39440:13, 39471:20,
39493:10
elapsed [1] - 39429:2
elected [3] - 39283:25,
39412:5, 39412:7
election $[1]$ - 39410:18
elicit [1] - 39347:4
elicited [1] - 39483:24
eliciting [1] - 39339:15
elsewhere [1] - 39359:4
Elvis [1] - 39402:17
embark [1] - 39402:1
embarking [1] -
39490:7
emerged [1] - 39221 :2
eminent [2] - 39224:1,
39422:13
Emmett [1] - 39417:6
emotional [2] -
39351:21, 39387:16
emotionally [1] -
39344:2
emphasis [1] -
39327:15
emphasized [1] -
39290:13
emphasizes [1] -
39282:9
employed [4] - 39237:7,
39239:3, 39241:14,
39262:20
employee [1] - 39458:2
employment [1] -
39244:20
enactment [1] -
39363:19
encounter [17] -
39364:12, 39364:15,
39364:19, 39365:19,
39367:19, 39368:10,
39368:11, 39368:19,

Page 14

39370:16, 39371:4,
39371:11, 39372:9,
39372:14, 39373:13,
39411:18, 39435:10,
39450:14
encountered [1] -
39232:25
encourage [1] -
39239:22
encroach [1] - 39268:7
encyclopedic [2] -
39418:23, 39470:24
end [14]-39226:15,
39257:6, 39284:9,
39289:6, 39294:18,
39302:18, 39338:10,
39338:12, 39388:3,
$39390: 23,39441: 18$,
39458:17, 39487:4,
39487:5
endeavour [1] -
39232:10
endeavoured [3] -
39349:11, 39349:15, 39349:17
ended [3] - 39338:9, 39339:14, 39383:7 endorsement [1] 39419:1
Ends [2] - 39213:8, 39378:1
ends [1] - 39490:8
enemy [1] - 39363:7
engaged [1] - 39226:8 engagement [2] -
$39241: 2,39271: 13$
enhanced [1] -
39330:22
enjoyed [1] - 39418:11
enormous [1] -
39403:13
enroute [1] - 39373:9
ensure [3] - 39254:5,
39280:22, 39422:11
enter [1] - $39292: 23$
entered [2] - 39297:6, 39462:16
entering [1] - 39371:8
entertain [2] -
39305:12, 39305:19
entire [7]-39259:11,
39259:14, 39287:20,
39358:9, 39404:11, 39421 :8, 39431 :22 entirely [2] - 39335:25, 39405:1
entirety [1] - 39426:25
entitled [7]-39390:6,
39390:9, 39390:12, 39405:24, 39406:4,

39406:7, 39413:20
entrance [1] - 39371 :22
environment [2] -
39345:16, 39418:16
equally [2] - 39489:2,
39497:18
equation [1] - 39308:15
eroding [1] - 39227:14
erosion [1] - 39238:24
Err [1] - 39315:2
erring [1] - 39482:13
erroneous [2] -
39494:14, 39497:4
error [1] - 39488:14
escape [1] - $39461: 5$
Esq[5] - 39212:6, 39212:7, 39212:9, 39212:12, $39212: 14$ essence [2] - 39401:4, 39406:19
essentially [5] -
39227:23, 39251:4, 39403:12, 39433:21, 39456:15
establish [2] -
39305:13, 39306:11 established [5] -
39395:25, 39396:5, 39464:2, 39467:23, 39492:23
establishes [1] 39374:21
establishing [2] -
39219:11, 39482:11
Etcetera[1] - 39218:10
etcetera [32]-39245:1,
39271 :6, 39281 :23,
39308:25, 39309:1,
39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, $39461: 22,39470: 24$, 39471 :2, 39471 :3
Eugene[11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39418:20, 39419:23, 39420:3, 39422:6, 39445:10, 39447:8, 39447:10, 39449:14
Eugene's [1] - 39418:22 evaluate [2] - 39309:5, 39309:8
evaluating [5] -
39295:24, 39305:24, 39309:5, 39432:24, 39464:20

## evaluation [2] -

39405:5, 39422:3
evening [2] - 39420:5,
39421 :6
event [16] - 39247:19,
39247:20, 39248:24, 39265:6, 39274:3, 39313:20, 39313:23, 39334:24, 39349:5, 39352:2, 39370:14, 39387:15, 39425:24, 39429:2, 39448:1
events [12] - 39226:6, 39302:10, 39346:8, 39359:19, 39429:5, 39433:14, 39433:22, 39435:8, 39444:4, $39446: 2,39452: 4$, 39474:2
eventually [2] -
39324:19, 39335:4
everywhere [1] 39282:5
Evidence [1] - 39315:3
evidence [169] -
39233:13, 39236:9,
39249:8, 39249:9,
39267:9, 39267:10, 39273:1, 39274:1, 39276:10, 39276:15, 39276:16, 39276:18, 39286:17, 39287:8, 39291:23, 39292:11, 39292:12, 39295:5, 39295:17, 39299:7, 39299:8, 39299:10, 39299:11, $39301: 23$, 39302:4, 39303:1, 39303:23, 39303:24, 39303:25, 39304:1, 39304:8, 39304:11, 39305:12, 39305:20, 39306:11, 39307:3, 39309:6, 39311:25, 39312:8, 39312:11, 39312:13, 39312:15, 39312:25, 39315:10, 39319:15, 39325:24, 39326:10, 39326:25, 39327:22, 39332:20, 39332:21, 39332:23, 39333:21, 39336:22, 39339:5, 39339:19, 39339:24, 39346:23, 39347:18, 39354:8, 39354:9, 39354:10, 39355:12, 39355:14, 39356:6, $39356: 8$, 39357:16, 39360:16, 39360:18, 39361:3,

39361:11, 39363:2, 39364:4, 39364:22, 39365:4, 39365:13, 39367:21, 39368:6, 39369:19, 39372:5, 39374:16, 39377:23, 39378:24, 39379:11, 39379:23, 39380:15, 39382:1, 39385:21, 39387:8, 39388:4, 39388:14, 39388:18, 39388:20, 39390:11, 39392:24, 39393:3, 39395:25, 39396:5, 39396:11, 39396:14, 39398:12, 39401:2, 39401:8, 39406:20, 39407:4, 39407:13, 39407:14, 39407:24, 39422:8, 39425:17, 39425:23, 39426:4, 39427:15, 39429:22, 39430:11, 39431:5, 39431:15, $39431: 24$, 39432:11, 39432:17, 39433:1, 39433:7, 39434:2, 39435:5, 39435:15, 39436:1, 39439:5, $39441: 6$, 39441:10, 39442:10, 39443:22, 39443:23, 39444:13, 39445:18, 39448:15, 39455:4, 39455:20, 39455:23, 39456:3, 39461:10, 39461:13, 39461:16, 39462:2, 39462:4, 39463:2, $39464: 7$, 39464:9, 39464:12, 39464:24, 39465:2, 39465:4, 39466:4, 39466:15, 39466:22, 39466:24, 39467:21, 39468:15, 39473:3, $39480: 8,39480: 9$, 39482:10, 39484:18, 39485:4, 39492:23, 39493:20, 39498:9 evident [4] - 39300:8, 39301:7, 39447:12, 39449:16
evidentiary [2] 39313:14, 39466:7 evolved [1] - 39369:1 exact [1] - 39487:12
Exactly [1] - 39362:23 exactly [2] - 39482:25, 39485:22
examination [16] 39219:16, 39338:8,

39339:4, 39339:13, 39340:5, 39340:6, 39340:17, 39362:21, 39365:25, 39401:12, 39425:21, 39446:8, 39446:11, 39458:5, 39484:21, 39492:4

## examinations [3] -

39340:21, 39358:11, 39358:14
examine [5] - 39307:15, 39328:21, 39392:13, 39455:1, 39483:12 examined [14] 39230:23, 39231:11, 39274:24, 39278:6, 39338:4, 39338:5, 39339:8, 39355:5, 39355:16, 39399:7, 39423:13, 39423:14, 39435:11, 39476:25 examining [3] -
39261:6, $39340: 8$, 39340:9
example [19] -
39250:14, 39251:3, 39254:8, 39267:8, 39280:4, 39281:18, 39284:19, 39314:15, 39355:9, 39392:21, 39400:25, 39402:16, $39451: 5,39451$ :6, 39451:14, 39476:19, 39477:12, 39478:5, 39478:7
examples [3] -
39354:23, 39451:10, 39453:5
except [1] - 39285:16
exception [3] -
39262:18, 39407:1, 39445:23
exceptionally [2] -
39286:11, 39340:7
exceptions [2] -
39255:13, 39336:15
exclude [2] - 39216:20,
39217:5
exclusionary [2] -
39216:15, 39223:3
exclusively [1] -
39307:16
excuse [1] - 39365:10
Excuse [6] - 39264:7,
39285:2, 39295:22,
39336:4, 39356:1,
39440:9
executing [1] -
39492:25
execution [1] -


Page 16

39225:24, 39225:25,
39230:19, $39231: 9$,
39231:14, 39232:13,
39232:16, 39233:5,
39233:16, 39233:25,
39234:2, 39234:11,
39234:18, 39235:19,
39236:4, 39236:18,
39236:22, 39237:8,
39237:24, 39238:15,
39327:22, 39392:22,
39398:24, 39398:25,
39399:20, 39400:16,
39477:15, 39477:22,
39478:10, 39478:12
Ferris [5] - 39231:7,
39233:3, 39234:10,
39234:21, 39399:23
few [10] - 39226:20,
39325:1, 39329:16,
39377:6, 39380:21,
39397:16, 39419:3,
39456:17, 39465:12, 39469:3
fiction [1] - 39374:22
fifteen [1] - 39453:19 fifth [1] - 39432:7
figure [2]-39337:11, 39369:17
file [18] - 39220:21, 39221:3, 39226:18, 39257:15, 39279:19, 39280:2, 39297:13, 39320:3, 39356:14, 39358:7, 39358:9, 39417:16, 39418:22, 39419:4, 39441:21, 39452:7, 39459:25, 39492:15
files [6] - 39262:19, 39296:6, 39296:7, 39418:24, 39419:15, 39419:19
film [2] - 39378:2, 39378:13
final [3]-39279:14, 39288:19, 39326:15
finality [1] - 39481 :9
finalized [1] - 39254:20
finalizing [1] - 39330:18
finally [3]-39231:19,
39279:19, 39417:15
findings [1] - 39485:14
fine [3]-39218:1,
39301:11, 39396:3
Fine [2] - $39271: 9$,
39339:23
finger [2] - 39305:9,
39306:19
finish [2] - 39214:9,

39245:11
finished [5] - 39214:11, 39293:6, 39293:8,
39299:11, 39388:11
firm [1] - 39338:20
firmly [2] - 39290:25, 39489:8
First[3]-39373:17, 39410:7, 39472:10
first [64] - 39226:22, 39234:11, 39242:4, 39245:16, 39257:5, 39257:7, 39270:9, 39272:5, 39273:19, 39273:21, 39273:23, 39275:15, 39278:13, 39288:2, 39288:13, 39289:5, 39289:12, 39289:17, 39289:22, 39290:5, 39296:7, 39297:22, 39307:8, 39307:11, 39308:5, 39318:12, 39319:11, $39321: 8,39322: 20$, 39327:14, 39327:19, 39327:20, 39329:14, 39329:23, 39330:3, 39330:15, 39331:11, 39332:1, 39333:5,
39334:13, 39341:16, 39348:12, 39353:13, 39354:18, 39354:22, 39357:9, 39361:18, 39365:2, 39378:12, 39383:23, 39397:14, 39398:1, 39398:4, 39398:17, 39418:8, 39419:17, $39431: 2$, 39439:22, 39445:2, 39445:7, 39455:24, 39465:25, 39477:4, 39477:14
firstly [1] - 39262:2
Fisher[122]-39214:19, 39219:12, 39219:16, 39219:19, 39220:14, 39222:24, 39223:10, 39223:18, 39223:24, 39229:22, 39250:15, 39267:1, 39267:8, 39273:11, 39290:2, 39290:4, 39290:5, 39290:13, 39290:17, 39295:6, 39301 :21, 39302:1, 39302:25, 39303:4, 39303:12, 39303:23, 39303:24, 39307:8, 39308:2, 39308:21, 39308:25, 39309:18, 39310:2,

39311:20, 39311:24, 39312:2, 39312:3, 39314:21, 39316:19, 39322:25, 39326:9, 39327:24, 39330:23, 39331:1, $39331: 8$, 39332:20, 39335:1, 39337:7, 39338:3, 39338:17, 39339:7, 39339:19, 39340:9, 39340:15, 39341:4, 39342:19, 39343:19, 39343:25, 39344:10, 39344:25, 39345:8, 39347:1, 39347:4, 39347:21, 39347:23, 39348:4, 39348:16, 39349:2, 39349:10, 39349:20, 39350:3, $39350: 8,39351: 5$, 39352:24, 39362:16, 39362:21, 39378:20, 39381:6, 39388:19, 39388:22, 39391:17, 39391:18, 39402:23, 39405:18, 39405:21, 39406:8, 39406:18, 39406:24, 39407:2, 39407:5, 39407:10, 39407:24, 39425:12, 39426:5, $39427: 8$, 39430:19, 39430:20, 39431:6, 39431 :7, 39431:16, 39431:17, 39442:22, 39443:16, 39443:22, 39444:10, 39454:5, 39454:9, 39455:1, 39456:1, 39461:18, 39461:19, 39462:7, 39466:14, 39466:24, 39467:8, 39467:11, 39476:13, 39476:25, 39477:1, 39479:23, 39480:10, 39483:3
Fisher's [13] - 39217:13, 39217:19, 39219:8, 39219:21, 39223:3, 39224:5, 39310:16, 39360:22, 39407:15, 39431:11, 39431:21, 39466:22, 39478:20 fit [2]-39261:18, 39492:9
fits [1] - $39291: 25$
Five[1] - 39427:1 five [7] - 39288:3, 39311:11, 39311:15, 39312:19, 39360:12, 39360:13, 39453:21
flagged [1] - 39237:4
flatter [1] - 39339:10
flaw [2] - 39389:2, 39403:13
flaws [1] - 39489:9
flip [1] - 39350:16
floored [1] - 39450:21
flowed [2] - 39229:21, 39456:20
fluids [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:11
focus [3]-39346:2,
39418:17, 39440:4
focusing [1] - 39249:24
foggy [1] - 39379:3
folks [4]-39248:18, 39272:14, 39345:21, 39483:7
follow [12] - 39214:10,
39214:17, 39218:18,
39219:18, 39230:10, 39232:2, 39240:11, $39291: 25,39347: 5$, 39437:21, 39440:10, 39441:23
follow-up [5] -
39214:17, 39219:18, 39230:10, 39347:5, 39437:21
followed [7] - 39218:17, 39226:7, 39228:13, 39304:7, 39327:25, 39440:3, 39456:21 following [10] 39219:10, 39226:21, 39254:3, 39301:10, 39301:11, 39315:23, 39340:17, 39365:1, 39410:18, 39483:13
fondle [1] - 39380:13 foot [3]-39365:8, 39368:7, 39368:11
footing [1] - 39489:21
force [2] - 39317:8, 39328:2
forced [4] - 39318:17,
39321:3, 39324:22, 39324:24
forces [1] - 39359:24
forcibly [2] - 39319:1,
39320:12
forcing [1] - 39318:20
foregoing [1] - 39500:5
forgiven [1] - 39488:15
forgotten [2] -
39229:18, 39428:13
form [10] - 39222:18,
39250:6, 39250:22,
39254:22, 39336:7,
39337:17, 39338:7,

39355:23, 39358:23,
39498:14
formality [1] - 39301:10
formalized [1] -
39254:2
formally [1] - 39493:8
formed [1] - 39435:5
former [9] - 39403:9,
39410:19, 39413:5,
$39431: 8,39436: 14$,
39446:17, 39457:24,
39468:11, 39483:17
forth [2] - 39229:7,
39369:18
forthcoming [1]
39385:12
forum [1] - 39289:1
forward [17] - 39256:22, 39302:3, 39327:17,
39360:17, 39360:18,
39361:3, $39361: 4$,
39361:17, 39361:18,
$39361: 23,39367: 18$,
39372:1, 39373:12,
39382:5, 39382:6,
39396:2, 39397:10
foundation [4]-
39242:17, 39288:5,
39480:3, 39489:23
foundations [3] -
39273:4, 39278:14, 39489:20
four [4]-39259:17,
39288:3, 39311:11,
39311:12
Fourney[17] - 39214:22, 39215:2, 39225:3,
39225:19, 39230:24,
39231:1, 39231:11,
39231:16, 39232:15,
39232:22, 39234:6,
39236:16, 39237:19,
39237:23, 39238:2,
39238:19
fourth [1] - 39430:16
Fox[1] - 39212:8
frame [6] - 39287:11,
39298:17, 39340:13,
39340:25, 39381:22,
39466:2
framed [2] - 39286:13, 39287:1
frankly [3] - 39274:17,
39302:8, 39352:21
Frater[2] - 39220:5,
39224:18
fray [1] - 39412:22
Frayer[21] - 39212:10,
39249:2, 39267:23,
39268:6, 39268:14,

Page 17

39268:17, 39269:9,
39269:15, 39270:8,
39270:21, 39272:1,
39420:14, 39420:25,
$39421: 2,39487: 5$,
39487:9, 39494:3,
39495:24, 39496:24,
39497:1, 39497:12
free [11]-39285:14, 39294:25, 39415:6, 39415:19, 39424:13, 39455:10, 39467:24, 39482:16, 39482:22, 39483:1, 39483:3
Free[1] - 39309:15 freedom [3]-39254:6, 39483:25, 39488:4
frequency [1] -
39216:17
fresh [8] - 39290:8, 39310:8, 39388:4, 39389:20, 39393:3, 39461:10, 39462:4, 39484:4
Friday[1] - 39342:15
fridge [1] - 39418:15
friend [1] - 39269:24
Friend[3] - 39300:13,
39394:3, 39474:20
Friends [1] - 39468:21
friendly [1] - 39343:18
friends [1] - 39409:4
Friesen[2] - 39375:6, 39376:1
front [9] - 39270:5, 39306:13, 39366:15, 39369:18, 39370:7, 39375:12, 39375:18, 39376:10, 39379:12
fruits [1] - 39255:6
frustrated [1] -
39487:14
frustrating [2] -
39485:21, 39486:17
frustration [4] -
39287:5, 39469:23,
39485:12, 39485:16
full [11] - 39258:23, 39258:24, 39324:16, 39328:9, 39335:9, 39363:8, 39390:13, 39390:14, 39404:7, 39441:21, 39474:4
Full[1] - 39398:20
fullest [1] - 39282:18 fully [8] - 39273:7, 39283:8, 39324:24, 39329:21, 39349:12, 39349:17, 39350:6, 39431:10
fun [1] - 39360:25
function [1] - 39298:24
functioned [1] -
39259:23
functions [1] -
39412:15
fundamental [1] -
39283:6
fundamentally ${ }_{[1]}$ 39479:2
funeral [4]-39276:21,
39371:9, 39377:8,
39377:15
furnishing [1] -
39265:11
furore [1] - 39272:6
future [3]-39216:8,
39237:4, 39270:4
fuzzy [1] - 39373:2
G

Gail[72] - 39223:18, 39230:3, 39232:5, 39233:15, 39244:25, 39275:17, 39275:21, 39291:8, 39291:11, 39294:19, 39316:23, 39317:6, 39318:2, 39318:22, 39319:5, 39319:19, 39320:12, 39322:13, 39322:19, $39331: 8,39346: 23$, 39348:18, 39349:3, 39350:9, 39363:19, 39364:12, 39365:19, 39366:1, 39366:7, 39366:14, 39367:18, 39368:4, 39368:10, 39368:11, 39370:2, 39370:6, 39370:14, 39371:21, 39372:1, 39372:3, 39372:9, 39372:24, 39373:11, 39373:17, 39373:21, 39374:25, 39375:3, 39375:7, 39375:9, 39375:16, 39375:19, 39377:24, 39379:19, 39380:7, 39382:10, 39388:21, 39406:9, 39407:3, 39407:24, 39421:14, 39425:10, 39426:1, 39426:19, 39431:1, 39431:16, 39431:25, 39438:15, 39444:1, 39462:4, 39467:11, 39467:19, 39487:25
gaining [1] - 39449:20 Gallucci [3]-39375:22, 39376:2, 39379:18
galore [1]-39362:15
gap [1] - 39433:7
garbage [2] - 39373:6,
39385:16
garden [1] - 39335:4
garden-type [1] -
39335:4
gather [1] - 39240:11
gathered [2]-39237:1,
39472:13
gathering [1] -
39329:13
Gaudette[7] -
39214:17, 39214:22,
39215:4, 39218:2,
39222:14, 39222:17, 39230:15
Gaudette's [1] -
39218:16
geared [1] - 39405:3
gender [1] - 39316:1
General [4] - 39266:1, 39266:3, 39412:20, 39413:16
general [6] - 39238:8,
39270:12, 39289:24,
39342:10, 39378:7, 39468:1
generalization [1] 39261:18
generally [5] - 39242:1, 39246:8, 39247:16, 39305:4, 39489:22
Generals[1] - $39481: 4$ generate [1] - 39476:21 generated [4]-
39225:21, 39286:3,
39359:1, 39442:23
genetic [2] - 39223:23,
39224:6
gently [1] - 39344:22 genuinely [1] -
39443:15
George [1] - 39377:3
germane [1] - 39477:13
getting-the-truth [1] -
39339:3
Gibson[1] - 39212:9
girl [3] - 39365:4,
39368:8, 39435:10
given [30] - 39223:2, 39248:4, 39254:16, 39262:16, 39266:12, 39266:23, 39269:10, 39270:6, 39282:5, 39283:15, 39323:22, 39353:8, 39356:17,

39364:5, 39364:8, 39364:20, 39367:18, 39369:2, 39380:18, 39380:19, 39386:5, 39427:16, 39447:13, 39449:17, 39449:24, 39452:1, 39472:19, 39477:13, 39495:19, 39496:11
Given[3]-39215:13,
39336:9, 39466:8
glad [1] - $39281: 15$
Globe[2] - 39303:3, 39309:14
glove [1] - 39425:18
gonna [2]-39340:4,
39490:17
goods [1] - 39344:18
Gordge [1] - 39248:18
gordge [3]-39246:4,
39248:9, 39248:10
governed [2] - 39280:2,
39463:20
Government [4] -
39212:4, 39259:15,
39458:2, 39495:11
government [15] -
39263:25, 39280:20,
39283:24, 39408:11,
39408:13, 39410:18,
39414:2, 39422:7,
39422:16, 39440:22,
39441:10, 39442:11,
39480:24, 39481:22,
39491:21
grab [1] - 39372:15
grabbed [1] - 39388:22
grabbing [1] - 39317:3
Grace [2] - 39281:4, 39281:6
grant [5] - 39332:15,
39363:3, 39414:25,
39421:23, 39450:1
granted [3] - 39286:20,
39481:15, 39490:25
Granted [1] - 39332:15
granting [3]-39414:21,
39484:14, 39485:3
grateful [1] - 39302:11
great [6] - 39235:5,
39280:19, 39333:17,
39341:9, 39344:9,
39467:6
greater [1] - 39323:14
grilled [2] - 39348:5,
39477:1
grind [1] - 39302:5
grope [1] - 39380:14
groping [1] - 39380:22
gross [1] - 39398:7
ground [1] - 39394:8 grounds [11] -
39278:15, 39288:3, 39288:4, 39289:20, 39290:18, 39296:3, 39297:14, 39328:22, 39329:5, 39403:22
group [4] - 39288:23,
39450:13, 39476:19,
39478:4
guarded [1] - 39284:2
guess [27] - 39237:13,
39239:1, 39242:4,
39242:19, 39242:24,
39247:18, 39250:4,
39257:9, 39262:7,
39271:11, 39283:19,
39309:4, 39321:10,
39327:24, 39332:18,
39333:2, 39339:2,
39345:4, 39347:20,
39360:21, $39381: 8$,
39385:11, 39389:20,
39413:10, 39420:7,
39434:16, 39478:11
guidance [1] - 39459:5
guide [2] - 39368:16,
39368:24
guided [1] - 39328:23
guilt [8]-39282:15,
39298:9, 39306:12,
39307:1, 39444:15,
39462:8, 39464:6,
39468:8
guilty [6] - 39298:6,
39300:16, 39394:19,
39415:6, 39415:19,
39467:20
Gulf $[1]$ - 39418:9
guy [5] - 39292:18,
39294:24, 39294:25,
39305:18, 39361 :7
guys $[1]$ - 39415:19

## H

half [2] - 39311:11,
39325:3
Hall [7] - 39327:23,
39398:25, 39399:6,
39399:18, 39400:10,
39400:17, 39417:6
Hall's [1] - 39417:5
hallmark [3]-39482:16,
39482:21, 39483:1
hamstrung [2] -
39288:8, 39288:15
hand [10] - $39251: 20$,
39317:5, 39350:15,

Page 18


| $39458: 8,39463: 10$ | incompatible [1] - | inferred [1] - 39365:8 | 39404:16, 39405:23, | $39299: 25,39300: 16,$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 39482:12, 39489:17, | 39412:16 | influence [2] - 39291:3, | 39406:17, 39407:5, | $39301: 4,39301 \text { :9, }$ |
| 39492:3, 39494:13 | incomplete [4] | 39329:8 | 39408:25, 39413:6, | 39354:24, 39394:19, |
| importantly [2] - | 39231 :2, 39231:12, | influenced [3] | 39413:9, $39431: 3$ | 39415:7, 39462:1, |
| 39250:7, 39461:16 | 39299:21, 39431:4 | 39416:13, 39417:3, | 39433:3, 39433:4, | 39467:8, 39476:14, |
| imposed [2] - 39269:21, | inconsistent [1] | $39457: 3$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39434: 15,39442: 12, \\ & 39448: 19.39448: 22 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39477: 1,39489: 7, \\ & 39489: 8.39490: 16 \end{aligned}$ |
| $39298: 13$ <br> imposing | 39370:25 | influx [1] - 39333:16 | $\begin{aligned} & 39448: 19,39448: 22, \\ & 39452: 11,39453: 23, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39489: 8,39490: 16, \\ & 39492: 24 \end{aligned}$ |
| 39368:22 | 39394:25 | 39379:4, 39439:13 | 39456:22, 39457:11, | inordinate [1] - $39496: 6$ |
| impossibility [4] - | incorrect [2] | information [137] - | 39458:7, 39458:23, | input [1] - $39408: 20$ |
| 39378:9, 39378:10, | 39286:14, 39299:21 | 39224:25, 39225:8, | $39459: 8,39460: 25$ | inquire [2] - 39220:19, |
| $39432: 8$ | increase [2] - 39289:20, | $39225: 25,39236: 24,$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39469: 18,39470: 16, \\ & 39470: 22,39470: 23, \end{aligned}$ | 39445:10 |
| impossible [4] - <br> 39231.2 39280.1 | $39441: 1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39237: 1,39239: 21, \\ & 39240 \cdot 11 \quad 39241 \cdot 17 \end{aligned}$ | $39471: 2,39471: 4,$ | Inquiries [1] - 39250:11 <br> inquiries [1] - 39261 •7 |
| $39364: 6,39395: 2$ | incredibly [1] - $39411: 7$ | 39240:11, 39241:17, | $39471: 5,39471: 8,$ | inquiries [1] - 39261 :7 |
| impressed [2] - | 39339:6, 39355:25 | 39243:18, 39245:13, | 39471:12, 39471:15, | 39240:5, 39241:1, |
| 39357:5, 39418:24 | 39435:14 | 39245:19, 39245:24, | 39471:17, 39472:13, | 39242:13, 39429:18, |
| impres | indecent [1] - 39348:22 | 39247:11, 39248:22, | $39485:$ | 39446:18, 39469:12 |
| $39235: 1,39301: 8,$ 39333:18. 39349:1. | indeed [2] - 39268:7, | $39252: 5,39253: 4$ $39253: 25.39254: 5$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Information [1] - } \\ & 39281: 8 \end{aligned}$ | Inquiry [3] - 39210:2, 39210.23 39486.7 |
| 39333:18, 39349:1 39387.2 | $39403 \text { :8 }$ | $39253: 25,39254: 5$ | informed [9] |  |
| improbable [1] | Indeed [1] - 39432:15 independent [5] - | $39281 \text { :6, } 39281 \text { :7, }$ | $39215: 13,39310: 21$ | insofar [4] - 39329:3, |
| 39315:19 | 39377:17, 39405:11, | $39283: 2,39288: 10,$ 39297:17. 39302:6. | $\begin{aligned} & 39323: 18,39340: 12, \\ & 39344: 12,39349: 5, \end{aligned}$ | $39405: 22,39448: 16,$ |
| improper [3] 39237:15, 392 | 39422:17, 39481:1, | $39302: 15,39316: 2$ | $39349: 24,39399: 18,$ | 39448:22 |
| $39396: 4$ | 39482:1 | $39316: 7,39316: 12$ | $39492: 10$ | Insofar [1] - 39439:3 |
| improvement [1] - | indicate [7]-39270:19, | 39316:16, 39316:25, | inhabited [1] - | installments [1] - |
| 39250:1 | 39279:12, 39279:13, | $39317: 13,39317: 18$ | $39345: 21$ | 39327:21 |
| inaccuracies [7] | $39354: 22,39358: 3$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39318: 5,39318: 10 \\ & 39319 \cdot 4 \quad 39319 \cdot 5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { inhibitor }[3]-39233 \\ & 39236: 6.39237: 3 \end{aligned}$ | instance [3] - 39411:22, |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39475: 7,39475: 16, \\ & 39475: 17,39475: 19, \end{aligned}$ | $39391: 7,39452: 19$ | 39319:7, 39319:22, | inhibitors [2] - | 39454:1, $39463: 23$ |
| 39475:24, 39476:6, | 39214:20, 39322 | 39321:6, $39321: 9$ | 39228:17, 39228:18 | 39250:12, 39278:1 |
| 39476:7 | 39351:8, 39358:13, | 39322:6, 39322:15, | inhibitory [1] - 39228:2 | 39321:20, 39322:8 |
| inadmissible [2] - | 39379:19, 39431:19, | 39326:19, 39327:17, | inhibits [1]-39228:4 | 39322:10, 39335:17, |
| $39312: 11,39463: 2$ | 39487:10 | 39330:24, 39331:22, <br> 39331:25, 39332:16, | initial [8]-39233:1, | $39471: 19$ |
| inadvertence [1] $39381: 14$ | indicates [2] - <br> 39434•19, 39494-23 | $39332: 17,39333: 10$ | $39344: 2,39347: 4,$ | instead [2] - 39251:12, |
| inappropriately | indicating [3] - | $39333: 11,39333: 22$ | $39357: 12,39479: 19$ | instructions [1] |
| $39358: 4$ | $39226: 25,39238: 19$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39334: 6,39334: 11, \\ & 39334: 13,39334: 17 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39480: 4 \\ & \text { initiated [2] - 39317:2, } \end{aligned}$ | $39266: 4$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { incident [2] - 39428:25, } \\ & 39429: 4 \end{aligned}$ | 39486:16 | $39334: 23,39335: 15,$ | $39472: 2$ | insufficient [2] - |
| incidents | $39321: 19$ | 39335:22, 39335:23, | initiative [1] - 39220:10 | insure [1] - 39280:16 |
| 39310:15, 39461:3 | indirect [1] - 39264:24 | $39336: 5,39336: 13,$ $39336: 16,39338: 13,$ | injustice [6] - 39440:16, | intact [1] - 39235:24 |
| include [8] - 39257:23, | individual [7] - | $39338: 23,39340: 3$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39476: 2,39482: 15, \\ & 39482: 21,39483: 8, \end{aligned}$ | integrity [3] - 39422:12, |
| 39355:13, 39408:16, | 39215:3, 39275:4, | $39340: 12,39340: 16$ | $39490: 5$ | 39440:18, 39441:8 |
| 39452:7, 39474:10, <br> 39474:12, 39478:11, | $39298: 8,39335: 1,$ <br> 39394:19, 39406:4 | $39340: 18,39340: 24$ | Inland [1] - 39211: | intelligent [1] - |
| 39474:12, 39478:11, $39496: 4$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39394: 19,39406: 4, \\ & 39492: 3 \end{aligned}$ | $39344: 9,39344: 11$ | inmate [1] - 39302:24 | 39490:10 |
| included [4] - | induced [1] - 39429:16 | $39344: 13,39345: 17$ | innocence [19] - | $39304: 21,39382: 20$ |
| $39266: 20,39461: 5,$ | indulge [1] - 39457:24 | $\begin{aligned} & 39350: 7,39350: 25, \\ & 39353: 9,39357: 19 \end{aligned}$ | $39293: 24,39297: 4,$ | intended [1] - 39252:8 |
| $39473: 2,39478: 8$ | indulgence [1] - | $39357: 22,39358: 25,$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39298: 9,39300: 6 \\ & 39300: 7,39301: 15, \end{aligned}$ | intent [2] - 39242:21, |
| includes [1] - 39284:15 | 39455:16 | 39359:1, 39359:13, | 39300:7, 39301:15, | 39319:17 |
| I | dustry [1] - 39259:18 | 39361:12, 39362:2, | $39$ | intention [2] - |
| $3928$ | Indyk [1] - 39369 | $39362: 6,39363: 4,$ | 39463:9, 39463:21, | $39363: 14,39417: 2$ |
| 39376:23, 39440:19, | $39324: 18$ | 39363:5, 39374:19, | 39464:5, 39467:23, | $39318 \cdot 17$ |
| $39471: 6,39480: 12$ | inexplicably [1] | 39378:15, 39379:7, | 39468:8, 39482:14, | interest [4] |
| $39495: 24$ | 39373:8 | $\begin{aligned} & 39379: 8,39385: 12, \\ & 39386: 15,39390: 14, \end{aligned}$ | $39484: 3,39489: 9$ innocent [17] - | $39442: 24,39457: 3,$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { inclusion [1] - } \\ & \text { 39216:16 } \end{aligned}$ | inference [2] - |  | $39299: 13,39299: 18$ | $39482: 8$ |

Page 20
$39225: 19,39265: 9$
$39281: 23,39318: 16$
$39337: 6,39345: 7$
interesting [3] -
39410:10, 39417:13, 39447:3
interests [1] - 39475:16
interject [1] - 39287:7
internal [2] - 39268:9
interpret [1] - 39470:4
interpreted [1] -
39401:18
interrupt [2] - 39257:13, 39468:20
intersection [6] -
39367:9, 39367:16, $39371: 5,39372: 7$, 39376:21, 39438:10
intervened [1] -
39452:4
interview [27] -
39221 :8, 39230:20, 39231:4, 39231 :6, 39231:13, 39231:14, 39246:16, 39246:17, 39248:9, 39248:14, 39250:19, 39278:20, 39341:3, 39343:16, 39344:2, 39344:15, 39349:9, 39349:19, 39349:25, 39351:25, 39354:22, 39399:18, 39428:1, 39429:14, 39429:19, 39438:8, 39478:12
interviewed [8] -
39233:20, 39240:13,
39248:13, 39248:18, $39301: 21,39377: 11$, 39428:16, 39437:22
interviewer [1] -
39343:23
interviewing [1] -
39402:19
Interviews [1] -
39440:11
interviews [14] 39246:1, 39246:3, 39246:12, 39247:1, 39247:3, 39329:16, 39348:25, 39359:2, 39359:5, 39379:21, 39387:12, 39428:10, 39456:18
interwoven [2] -
39473:24, 39474:1
intimate [1] - 39419:19
introduce [1] -
39344:21
introducing [1] -

39336:22
introduction [1] 39355:14
investigate [5] -
39245:19, 39254:18, 39261:1, 39297:13, 39363:12
investigated [6] 39252:22, 39253:13, 39278:14, 39288:4, 39348:17, 39431:10 investigating [8] 39230:7, $39241: 3$, 39260:11, $39261: 23$, 39282:19, 39329:5, 39471:3, 39479:12 investigation [42] 39219:19, 39219:21, 39230:3, 39239:20, 39245:15, 39246:9, 39247:12, 39247:13, 39250:8, 39250:13, 39251:18, 39252:17, 39253:21, 39255:1, 39255:7, 39258:24, 39261 :4, 39278:3, 39297:21, 39299:12, 39304:13, 39336:3, 39336:6, $39360: 9$, 39388:12, 39406:15, 39437:24, 39443:5, 39472:12, 39472:14, 39472:18, 39472:21, 39472:24, 39472:25, 39473:13, 39474:5, 39478:6, 39478:7, 39478:16, 39491:19, 39491:23
investigative [5] -
39229:19, 39253:15, 39329:10, 39384:12, 39385:10
investigator [5] -
39262:9, 39298:2,
39304:17, 39329:7, 39477:21
investigators [3] 39476:1, 39491 :6, 39492:5
invitation [1] -
39254:16
invite [1] - 39426:24 invited [3]-39403:15, 39451:5, 39451:14 involve [1] - 39438:7 involved [16] 39217:15, 39221:10, 39224:11, 39240:21, 39257:13, 39257:16, 39284:5, 39285:22,

39285:24, 39319:12, 39329:18, 39349:2, 39350:3, 39362:7, 39392:1, 39490:24
involvement [6] -
39226:13, 39226:14, 39229:8, 39239:19,
39453:13, 39456:15
involving [2] -
39428:25, 39435:9
Irene [1] - 39211:10
ironic [2] - 39403:8, 39416:14
ironically [1] - 39441:13
irony [2] - 39284:4, 39416:18
Isabelle [1] - $39211: 5$ issue [26] - 39215:21, 39231:17, 39242:8, 39276:14, 39292:19, 39297:16, 39302:7, $39309: 2,39309: 4$, 39315:9, 39315:10, 39363:13, 39426:1, 39443:10, 39449:22, 39457:8, 39457:17, 39464:23, 39487:10, 39488:5, 39491:16, 39495:17, 39496:25, 39497:5, 39498:13 issues [12] - 39216:25, 39275:9, 39285:6, 39292:13, 39340:23, 39390:15, 39421:9, 39427:1, 39450:24, 39480:23, 39498:17, 39498:18
items [4]-39321:16,
39321:21, 39321:24, 39344:4
itself [4]-39365:18, 39369:6, 39421:13, 39494:18


jail [6] - 39345:10, 39345:13, 39361:8, 39421:17, 39467:9,

## 39483:3

James[1] - 39398:23
january [1] - 39417:15
January[10] - 39247:1,
39342:21, 39364:6,
39368:24, 39374:24,
39375:9, 39375:16,
39379:25, 39417:20,
39453:20
Jay[2] - 39211:14,

39212:6
Jerry[1] - 39211:13 Joanne[1] - 39212:3 job [10] - 39245:18, 39300:19, 39301:14, 39301:16, 39303:6, 39343:6, 39363:5, 39363:10, 39423:9, 39492:19
Jodie[1] - 39211:6
John[65] - 39220:22, 39246:16, 39276:19, 39281:4, 39302:23, 39303:23, 39336:24, 39338:3, 39347:21, 39351:4, 39351:19, 39353:12, 39354:13, 39355:18, 39357:20, 39357:24, 39358:3, 39358:12, 39359:3, 39362:15, 39364:8, 39364:21, 39367:7, 39369:23, 39371:3, 39372:12, 39373:19, 39376:11, 39376:19, 39382:23, 39385:3, 39385:18, 39385:25, 39386:11, 39386:19, 39386:22, 39387:9, 39387:13, 39388:16, 39392:2, 39393:9, 39395:2, 39395:23, 39396:18, 39397:7, 39397:11, 39407:17, 39424:13, 39424:18, 39425:10, 39425:17, 39429:4, 39433:7, 39433:13, 39433:15, 39433:20, 39436:4, 39436:18, 39437:22, 39443:18, 39443:19, 39445:11, 39450:8, 39451:21, $39471: 9$
John's [9]-39351:7, 39372:5, 39373:1, 39374:13, 39374:15, 39428:23, 39444:25, 39445:15, 39446:17
Jones[1] - 39377:3
journey [1] - 39402:12
joy [1] - 39296:22
Joyce[8] - 39212:3, 39246:4, 39285:8,
39397:22, 39411:13, 39411:17, 39450:15, 39484:19
judge [16] - 39264:2, 39275:7, 39298:14, 39298:23, 39299:3,
39310:22, 39312:24,

39313:12, 39325:19,
39410:15, 39411:23,
39411:25, 39412:14,
39413:14, 39480:1
Judge[1] - 39315:2
judgement [11] -
39268:1, 39268:12,
39269:13, 39277:1,
39314:25, 39323:14,
39344:17, 39458:13, 39460:18, 39492:12, 39495:17
judgements [2] 39275:3, 39408:4 judges [9]-39311:15, 39312:19, 39313:25, 39314:2, 39314:5, 39314:14, 39327:3, 39461:23, 39479:7 judgment ${ }_{[2]}$ 39486:14, 39487:11 judicial [7]-39268:1, 39269:22, 39298:24, 39314:11, 39327:3, 39405:2, 39410:14 judiciary [1] - 39403:10 July[5] - 39341:3, 39427:22, 39428:6, 39428:11, 39429:19 jumping [1] - 39244:23 June [11] - 39241:14, 39351:25, 39358:7, 39399:3, 39401 :9, 39401:14, 39426:9, 39427:5, 39427:21, 39427:22, 39428:8 jurisprudence [2] 39283:7, 39465:13
jurist [1] - 39404:3 jury [40] - 39274:14, 39274:15, 39275:7, 39306:25, 39307:2, 39312:14, 39313:7, 39339:24, 39364:25, 39365:20, 39387:24, 39387:25, 39388:2, 39388:5, 39388:6, 39388:9, 39389:18, 39389:21, 39389:22, 39389:24, $39391: 8$, 39393:2, 39405:24, 39406:3, 39406:7, 39406:11, 39407:18, 39407:20, 39427:11, 39432:11, 39432:12, 39435:12, 39436:6, 39442:20, 39444:5, 39444:8, 39444:15, 39465:2, 39499:4
jury's [1] - 39462:8

Page 21

| Justice[65] - 39210:6, 39212:10, 39212:12, 39224:7, 39232:1, 39232:9, 39239:23, 39240:16, 39243:24, 39249:4, 39250:25, 39255:2, 39255:7, 39255:9, 39259:13, 39259:16, 39259:21, 39262:21, 39263:21, 39266:7, 39266:13, 39266:17, 39267:11, 39267:13, 39267:25, 39268:10, 39269:5, 39269:21, 39277:8, 39312:20, 39313:23, 39330:5, $39330: 8$, 39330:13, 39348:17, 39390:8, 39398:19, 39403:20, 39404:16, 39410:20, 39413:11, 39413:16, 39415:24, 39417:6, 39418:11, 39423:7, 39430:9, 39437:23, 39441:11, 39442:11, 39443:4, 39447:9, 39452:20, 39452:23, 39458:13, 39468:7, 39468:11, 39469:8, 39475:6, 39485:1, 39487:12, 39495:17, 39495:18, 39497:24, 39498:20 justice [31] - 39251:10, 39256:7, 39256:11, 39256:13, 39256:21, 39284:6, 39299:2, 39398:7, 39410:13, 39412:18, 39412:19, 39414:3, 39416:9, 39422:19, 39432:25, 39440:19, 39442:9, 39444:7, 39445:20, 39450:6, 39453:17, 39462:23, 39463:18, 39464:13, 39465:9, 39478:19, 39481:14, 39481 :21, 39482:3, 39482:25, 39484:7 justices [2] - 39453:22, 39465:17 justify [1] - 39490:8 juvenile [1] - 39296:20 juxtaposition [1] 39348:24 | Karen [3] - 39211:11, <br> 39500:2, 39500:13 <br> Karst [2] - 39212:8, 39359:6 <br> Keep[3] - 39337:12, <br> 39418:4, 39456:13 <br> keep [4] - 39285:3, <br> 39379:1, 39486:24, <br> 39489:17 <br> keeping [2]-39247:22, <br> 39320:16 <br> Kelly[2] - 39234:8, 39234:9 <br> Ken[1] - 39362:13 <br> Kendry[1] - 39211 :6 <br> Kenneth[3]-39212:14, <br> 39360:10, 39360:19 <br> kept [3]-39254:7, <br> 39293:14, 39303:14 <br> key [4] - 39246:13, <br> 39273:2, 39434:24, <br> 39461:11 <br> kid [1] - 39343:6 <br> kidnapping [1] - <br> 39360:25 <br> kids [1] - 39359:15 <br> kill [2] - 39318:1, <br> 39487:25 <br> killed [3] - 39318:4, <br> 39377:25, 39389:5 <br> killer [5] - 39290:3, <br> 39290:23, 39291:2, <br> 39293:21, 39295:6 <br> killing [9] - 39275:25, <br> 39352:8, 39356:9, <br> 39382:10, $39431: 24$, <br> 39434:6, 39436:6, <br> 39436:19, 39438:8 <br> Kim[17] - 39258:14, <br> 39259:1, 39259:8, <br> 39262:25, 39272:16, <br> 39278:21, 39280:22, <br> 39285:16, 39397:20, <br> 39410:6, 39411:16, <br> 39411:19, 39412:7, <br> 39453:7, 39457:19, <br> 39474:4, 39474:6 <br> Kind [1] - 39444:2 <br> kind [18] - 39233:10, <br> 39240:1, 39265:1, <br> 39292:2, 39292:4, <br> 39319:14, 39321:4, <br> 39335:1, 39341:19, <br> 39345:14, 39355:7, <br> 39384:21, 39392:5, <br> 39413:15, 39467:22, <br> 39476:7, 39476:15, <br> 39476:16 <br> kinds [1] - 39275:3 <br> kinship [1] - 39262:21 | $\qquad$ <br> knife <br> 39302.15, 39302.17 <br> 39302:20, 39309:24, <br> 39309:25, 39317:6, <br> 39317:8, 39317:21, <br> 39317:23, 39317:25, <br> 39318:9, 39324:2, <br> 39324:21, 39335:6, <br> 39335:19, 39338:18, <br> 39372:17, 39388:23, <br> 39393:13, 39428:4, <br> 39428:7, $39431: 8$, <br> 39431:18, 39431:20 <br> knives [2] - 39337:7, <br> 39342:10 <br> knowing [5] - 39244:17, 39244:19, 39261:22, 39283:2, 39442:7 <br> knowledge [24] - <br> 39217:8, 39217:18, <br> 39219:25, 39262:25, <br> 39264:17, 39264:21, <br> 39264:22, 39264:24, <br> 39264:25, 39406:22, <br> 39418:23, 39419:19, <br> 39427:9, 39444:3, <br> 39444:9, 39445:1, <br> 39447:21, 39452:6, <br> 39469:18, 39470:10, <br> 39470:24, 39471:18, <br> 39492:19, 39500:7 <br> known [7] - 39223:22, <br> 39227:16, 39249:14, <br> $39291: 23,39383: 1$, <br> 39439:15, 39442:20 <br> knowns [1] - 39233:9 <br> knows [4] - 39409:7, <br> 39458:23, 39491:3, <br> 39499:11 <br> Knox[2] - 39212:5, 39499:7 <br> Krogan[1] - 39212:4 <br> Krogan-stevely [1] - <br> 39212:4 <br> Kujawa [1] - 39212:6 <br> Kujawa/caldwell [1] - <br> 39337:22 <br> L <br> lab [10] - 39214:12, <br> 39225:16, 39230:14, <br> 39230:16, 39230:19, <br> 39234:1, 39234:10, <br> 39234:13, 39234:14, <br> 39454:5 <br> Lab[1] - 39223:16 <br> labelled [1] - 39463:3 | laboratory [2] - <br> 39224:2, 39224:23 <br> Laboratory[1] - 39227:5 <br> lack [6] - 39357:18, <br> 39358:16, 39358:17, <br> 39359:13, 39466:10, <br> 39477:14 <br> lacking [1] - 39363:5 <br> ladies [1] - 39428:25 <br> laid [1] - 39408:12 <br> Laing[7] - 39267:25, <br> 39269:21, 39270:15, <br> 39458:14, 39487:12, <br> 39495:17, 39497:24 <br> Lake[1] - 39411:12 <br> Lana[1] - 39212:4 <br> landed [1] - 39450:12 <br> landmark [3] - <br> 39368:16, 39368:22 <br> lane [3] - 39377:8, <br> 39435:9, 39446:3 <br> large [7] - 39255:13, <br> 39338:8, 39349:14, <br> 39384:22, 39404:24, <br> 39417:17, 39417:23 <br> large-sized [1] - <br> 39384:22 <br> Larry79] - 39214:19, 39217:13, 39219:8, 39219:12, 39219:16, 39219:21, 39222:24, 39223:18, 39223:24, 39229:22, 39250:14, 39267:1, 39267:8, 39290:2, 39290:4, 39290:5, 39290:17, 39295:5, 39302:25, 39303:12, 39303:24, 39307:8, 39308:1, 39308:21, 39309:18, 39310:2, 39311:20, 39311:24, 39312:2, 39312:3, 39322:25, 39327:24, 39330:22, 39331:1, 39332:20, 39340:9, 39340:15, 39341:4, 39343:25, 39344:10, 39344:25, 39346:3, 39347:1, 39347:6, 39347:9, 39347:10, 39347:22, 39348:3, 39348:16, 39349:1, 39350:3, 39350:8, $39351: 5$, 39362:16, $39381: 6$, 39391:17, 39391:18, 39405:18, 39405:20, 39406:8, 39406:18, 39406:24, 39407:2, 39407:9, 39407:15, |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Page 22
leading [3]-39339:17,
39374:2, 39422:21
leads [1] - 39325:17
leap [1] - 39425:1
learn [1] - 39241:17
Learned[3] - 39300:12, 39394:2, 39468:21 learned [8] - 39241:11, 39253:23, 39263:6, 39263:8, 39263:9, 39296:11, 39443:5, 39479:25
least [18] - 39293:19, 39300:12, 39303:4, 39338:20, 39339:6, 39347:2, 39350:20, 39381:9, 39384:25, 39387:3, 39408:6, 39438:13, 39438:21, 39446:24, 39470:23, 39484:20, 39484:25, 39485:7
leave [8] - 39301:8, 39348:25, 39366:14, 39371:24, 39381:13, 39425:2, $39451: 18$ Leaving[1] - 39277:23 leaving [7] - 39235:24, 39277:25, 39322:3, 39372:10, 39381:15, 39425:8, 39441 :20 led [11] - $39297: 6$, 39305:12, 39305:21, 39325:12, 39355:12, 39356:5, 39426:5, 39461:16, 39479:23, 39480:24, 39483:25 Lee[2] - 39356:18, 39357:2
left [18] - 39229:2, 39238:9, 39239:8, 39322:5, 39347:10, 39368:7, 39375:3, 39375:9, 39375:12, 39375:17, 39377:5, 39410:17, 39424:13, 39438:6, $39451: 4$, 39457:11, 39465:22, 39475:11
leg [1] - 39317:12
Legal[2]-39260:4, 39260:5
legal [20] - 39255:9, 39259:12, 39264:3, 39280:8, 39280:20, 39283:25, 39310:4, 39411:21, 39415:4, 39415:5, 39430:1, 39430:3, 39474:1, 39474:10, 39474:15,

39478:19, 39478:22, 39479:5, 39493:6, 39493:19
legislation [4] -
39250:2, 39252:13,
39280:3, 39491:14
legitimate [1] - 39484:9
legitimize [1] -
39440:23
length [3] - 39288:7, 39307:5, $39481: 23$
lengthy [3]-39229:8, 39405:16, 39428:10
Leonoff[1] - 39306:15
less [5] - 39216:2,
39344:3, 39374:15,
39417:10, 39479:22
lessening [1] -
39286:15
lesser [3] - 39326:13, 39385:25
lesson [1] - 39287:23
lessons [1] - 39253:23
letter [42] - 39214:16, 39218:14, 39222:15, 39223:14, 39223:20, 39226:22, 39229:5, 39230:13, 39233:25, 39235:11, 39235:12, 39240:3, $39240: 8$, 39240:12, 39265:6, 39267:3, 39270:8, 39271:1, 39272:21, 39282:7, 39348:8, $39350: 2,39350: 10$, 39350:14, 39350:21, 39397:19, 39397:21, 39397:25, 39398:6, 39401:15, 39405:16, 39407:9, 39410:19, 39410:25, 39428:21, 39437:1, 39437:4, 39457:7, 39498:12
letters [5] - 39266:20, 39266:22, 39266:25, 39282:4, 39306:14
level [5] - 39284:7, 39309:21, 39309:23, 39466:8, $39481: 7$
liberty [1] - 39242:22 lie [7] - 39274:16, 39275:5, 39321 :4, 39426:17, 39429:9, 39462:24
lie-detector [2] 39429:9, $39462: 24$ lied [10] - 39273:3, 39273:10, 39273:13, 39273:17, 39274:21, 39401:5, 39426:16,

39427:19, 39448:7, 39476:14
life [4]-39260:16, 39302:24, 39345:10, 39447:17
lifetime [4] - 39261:3, 39261 :23, 39262:11, 39491:24
light [3]-39218:13, 39232:24, 39461:18
lights [3]-39369:10, 39369:16, 39369:18
likely [13] - 39251:10, 39298:20, 39315:16, 39325:21, 39337:16, 39342:19, 39346:3, 39406:14, 39416:8, 39430:18, 39444:7, 39464:12, 39469:18 limbo [1] - 39467:22 limited [1] - 39495:18 limits [1] - 39287:10 Linda[9]-39301:21, 39303:23, 39338:3, 39338:17, $39341: 22$, 39342:12, 39343:19, 39347:21, $39431: 7$
Lindàs [3] - $39341: 22$, 39342:11, 39342:15

## Lindbergh[1] -

## 39360:24

line [10] - 39219:11, 39267:25, 39268:7, 39268:8, 39350:24, 39365:9, 39365:16, 39366:3, 39396:17, 39487:17
lines [1] - 39237:21
lining [1] - 39410:2
link [4]-39308:21,
39380:20, 39382:9,

## 39431:15

linked [5] - 39305:15, 39381:11, 39407:5, 39467:10, 39467:18
linking [4] - 39381:13,
39407:24, 39431:6,
39464:24
links [1] - 39324:11
list [2] - 39246:25,
39348:20
listed [1] - 39315:23
literature [1] - 39445:14
lithium [1] - 39455:13
live [2] - 39242:8,
39297:16
lived [7] - 39325:7,
39366:1, 39368:17,
39371:1, 39377:4,
39377:11, 39430:21
living [1] - 39406:1
Lloyd[1] - 39295:1
loath [2] - 39402:12, 39489:23
located [2] - 39366:4, 39366:6
location [8]-39234:11,
39276:15, 39276:20,
39367:17, 39389:14,
39392:8, 39438:15
locations [1] - 39462:6
logical [3] - 39327:6, 39447:13, 39449:16
longest [1] - 39370:13
look [29] - 39225:17,
39229:21, 39240:23,
39246:6, 39247:7,
$39270: 2,39290: 8$,
39292:13, 39295:9,
39297:19, 39307:18,
39309:20, 39314:16,
39339:11, 39346:14,
39351:14, 39357:8,
39378:4, 39382:25,
39390:4, 39391:10,
39392:24, 39424:8,
39433:18, 39440:10,
39455:23, 39460:16,
39478:22, 39486:3
looked [13] - 39227:5, 39227:8, 39232:19, 39247:4, 39296:3, 39299:11, 39321:19, 39332:10, 39332:24, 39333:8, 39349:13, 39357:11, 39400:13 Looking[2] - 39275:19, 39417:18
looking [17]-39243:12, 39245:3, 39297:13, 39301:20, 39307:12, 39333:15, 39339:2, 39340:21, 39348:3, 39354:6, 39368:15, 39376:10, 39378:22, 39400:16, 39415:18, 39480:9, 39485:2
looks [4] - 39218:2, 39244:6, 39245:6, 39491:7
Loran[3] - 39212:7, 39395:18
Lorne[1] - 39397:22
loss [1] - 39445:12
lost [1] - 39338:19
low [3] - 39307:4,
39466:17, 39467:2
lower [1] - 39306:10
Lugli[6] - 39333:25,
39334:1, 39418:18,

39419:22, 39450:10, 39452:22
lunch [5] - 39418:15, 39446:15, 39450:8, 39450:9, 39499:13
lying [6] - 39320:11, 39321 :7, 39347:1, 39347:7, 39392:23, 39401:16
$\mathbf{M}$

Maccallum [106] 39210:7, 39214:3, 39235:10, 39235:13, 39255:22, 39263:16, 39263:19, 39267:22, 39268:2, 39268:11,
39269:12, 39270:16, 39271:11, 39271:15, 39271:20, 39272:2, 39277:15, 39277:18, 39287:6, 39287:13, $39291: 4,39291: 7$, 39291:14, 39291:17, 39291 :20, 39293:8, 39293:11, 39300:10, 39300:25, 39301:12, 39304:5, 39304:23, 39307:21, 39312:22, 39313:4, 39313:11, 39313:16, 39314:20, 39314:23, 39327:7, 39350:13, 39383:16, 39393:24, 39394:12, 39394:21, 39395:6, 39395:16, 39396:7, 39396:11, 39409:5, 39409:12, 39409:17, 39413:12, 39415:20, 39420:12, 39420:19, 39421:1, 39450:25, 39451 :3, 39451:13, 39451:16, 39457:22, 39458:11, 39458:19, 39459:1, 39459:6, 39459:12, 39460:6, 39460:8, 39468:14, 39468:18, 39469:22, 39470:3, 39470:17, 39473:6, 39473:9, 39473:11, 39474:18, 39474:20, 39475:1,
39475:15, 39475:22, 39476:5, 39476:10, 39477:11, 39477:19, 39484:11, 39484:16, 39485:7, 39485:13, 39485:18, 39485:23, 39486:13, 39487:3,

Page 23

39487:19, 39493:14, 39493:24, 39494:6, 39494:11, 39494:19, 39495:5, 39496:3, 39496:13, 39497:9, 39499:3, 39499:10
Maccallum's [1] -
39474:17
Macfarlane [11] 39241:9, 39264:9, 39264:15, 39265:16, 39266:1, 39268:20, 39269:18, 39330:12, 39486:21, 39486:23, 39494:24
Macfarlane 's [2] 39486:8, 39495:2
Macintyre [1] - 39280:8
Mackie [2] - 39382:15, 39387:4
Macleod [3] - 39327:8, 39395:7, 39494:4
Madam [1] - 39263:2
Mail [2] - 39303:3, 39309:14
main [6] - 39280:13, 39311:20, 39312:3, 39329:7, 39346:2, 39470:15
maintain [1] - 39222:8
maintained [1] -
39452:15
maintaining [1] 39242:10
major [1] - 39472:6
majority [1] - 39467:7
maker [7]-39279:14,
39329:8, 39411:21,
39412:5, 39457:2,
39457:4, 39491 :25
man [9] - 39281:7,
39301:4, 39345:10, 39350:5, 39415:7, 39421:16, 39460:18, 39467:10, 39486:6 management [2] 39268:9, 39328:20
Manager [1] - 39211:4 mandatory [1] 39253:2
manipulated [2] -
39275:1, 39427:18
manipulation [1] -
39428:20
manner [2] - 39237:24, 39339:9
March [13]-39218:24, 39219:1, 39219:7, 39220:17, 39221:23, $39221: 25,39222: 1$,

39222:11, 39223:13, 39357:12, 39397:19, 39427:21
Marcia [1] - 39226:24
Marie [1] - 39369:19
Markesteyn [1] -
39399:3
Marshall [3] - 39212:12, 39480:24, 39486:7
Martins [1] - 39414:14
Mary [1] - 39375:22
Mary 's [3] - 39368:15, 39368:18, 39369:4 match [2]-39227:9, 39239:5
material [17] - 39222:8, 39238:6, 39239:24, 39265:11, 39265:18, 39270:17, 39282:3, 39282:6, 39304:25, 39333:17, 39335:24, 39359:24, 39390:7, 39399:21, 39408:25, 39456:1, 39458:25 materials [20] 39223:23, 39224:6, 39232:19, 39238:8, 39254:19, 39265:21, 39266:20, 39278:6, 39279:21, 39280:24, 39320:3, 39329:13, 39332:9, 39332:24, 39358:21, 39400:8, 39417:16, 39420:1, 39456:16, 39474:7 matter [37] - 39214:10, 39226:9, 39226:13, 39229:22, 39239:14, 39239:17, 39240:15, 39240:17, 39240:23, 39241:4, 39248:20, 39252:22, 39253:13, 39254:4, 39261:2, 39281:11, 39284:9, 39293:14, 39295:11, 39295:13, 39299:23, 39300:18, 39300:24, 39336:7, 39389:24, 39395:24, 39398:14, 39403:16, 39421:25, 39429:19, 39436:3, 39436:16, 39456:14, 39465:7, 39475:20, 39495:3, 39499:6 matters [16] - 39228:14, 39240:11, 39245:11, 39251:23, 39252:1, 39266:10, 39270:2, 39282:23, 39297:22, 39387:24, 39387:25,

39397:13, 39400:1, 39418:18, 39469:17, 39470:9
Maureen [1] - 39397:22
Mccorriston [1] -
39341:23
Mcintyre [35] - 39263:4, 39263:6, 39263:22, 39264:22, 39265:11, 39266:11, 39266:14, 39266:18, 39266:23, 39267:11, 39267:13, 39269:6, 39270:10, 39271:13, 39280:24, 39282:5, 39288:25, $39330: 6,39330: 8$, 39330:13, 39404:3, 39404:17, 39422:19, 39440:22, 39441:13, 39441:20, 39441:22, 39441 :25, 39442:9, 39443:1, $39486: 22$, 39486:25, 39494:23, 39494:25
Mcintyre's [6] -
39268:25, 39282:3, 39441:1, 39441:4, 39441:7, 39486:9
Mclean [3] - 39212:3, 39342:7, 39494:3
Mcleod [12] - 39212:14, 39300:9, 39300:11, 39301:1, 39301:13, 39327:9, 39393:23, 39393:25, 39395:10, 39468:17, 39468:19, 39470:12
Mcleod's [1] - 39470:4 Mcneill [4] - 39234:8,
39234:9, 39234:12, 39234:17
mean [41] - 39225:3, 39229:21, 39242:6, 39242:15, 39243:12, 39257:14, 39271:21, 39281:10, 39292:19, 39293:1, 39297:12, $39301: 4,39301: 7$, 39307:21, 39312:10, 39328:12, 39333:20, 39345:9, 39346:22, 39352:6, 39357:8, 39361:10, $39361: 22$, 39361 :25, 39378:19, 39386:5, 39386:14, 39391:12, 39402:9, 39407:6, 39419:5, 39441:25, 39451:17, 39453:9, 39469:24, 39485:19, 39486:10,

39487:13, 39497:15, 39498:24
Meaning [1] - 39342:7 meaningful [3] -
39222:20, 39231:3, 39231:21
means [4]-39216:20, 39373:19, 39488:22, 39490:8
meant [4] - 39270:7, 39419:9, 39419:13, 39420:7
meantime [1] - 39496:7 measure [1] - 39404:24 mechanism [3] -
39288:19, 39334:22, 39413:21
media [35] - 39244:2,
39267:19, 39286:19,
39292:2, 39292:4,
39299:17, 39342:3, 39342:23, 39382:6, 39398:14, 39416:13, 39416:15, 39416:16, 39449:24, 39454:11, 39454:14, 39463:3, 39467:10, 39467:21, 39477:2, 39482:23, 39483:2, 39483:11, 39483:19, 39485:9, 39490:9, 39490:10, 39490:15, 39490:20, 39490:24, 39491:5, 39493:15, 39496:7, 39497:14
Media [1] - 39244:7 median [1] - 39367:12
medical [1] - 39349:22
Meech [1] - 39411:12 meet [8] - 39233:25, 39259:6, 39279:4, 39279:7, 39281:18, 39285:14, 39330:12, 39451:16
meeting [11] - 39234:1, 39235:15, 39235:18, 39236:21, 39237:6, 39264:14, 39285:8, 39285:20, 39285:21, 39330:16, $39411: 13$ meetings [2]-39285:4, 39423:11
member [3]-39403:9, 39412:10, 39452:22 members [3] -
39292:11, 39471:14, 39471:15
memo [16]-39220:16, 39241:8, 39287:5, $39331: 2,39332: 23$,

39333:19, 39333:24, 39334:18, 39337:10, 39337:12, 39356:13, 39358:6, 39485:17, 39485:20, 39485:21, 39486:5
memoirs [1] - 39436:13
Memoirs [1] - 39410:7
memorandum [2] -
39337:4, 39487:16
memories [1] -
39445:15
memory [4]-39437:8,
39445:12, 39477:12, 39477:24
men [4]-39381:1, 39381:3, 39415:6, 39454:7
mention [2] - 39296:17, 39361 :21
mentioned [1] -
39340:10
mercy [7]-39414:4,
39414:6, 39414:9,
39414:12, 39414:22,
39414:25, 39464:4
mere [4]-39386:14,
39397:9, 39407:12,
39420:15
merely [1] - 39318:16
merit [2] - 39243:6,
39395:3
merits [4]-39259:8,
39272:16, 39287:19,
39394:18
Merriman [3] - 39376:8,
39379:9, 39379:16
Merriman 's [1] -
39378:17
Merrimans [8] -
39378:14, 39378:19,
39378:21, 39389:21,
39389:23, 39389:25,
39390:2, 39390:19
Messrs [2]-39224:16, 39446:24
met [11] - 39234:10,
39234:17, 39259:1,
39259:7, 39330:16,
39404:19, 39418:19, 39420:4, 39420:11, 39486:21, 39494:24
method [4] - 39346:16,
39389:16, 39413:3,
39487:14
methodology [3] -
39216:1, 39238:10,
39413:8
methods [1] - 39488:11
Meyer [3] - 39211:12,

Page 24

## 39500:2, 39500:19

Michael [4]-39239:13, 39239:16, 39239:17, 39242:2
mid [1] - 39417:15
mid-january [1] -
39417:15
Might [1] - 39383:23 might [51] - 39217:5, $39221: 5,39232: 20$, 39237:16, 39238:17, 39242:14, 39258:21, 39261 :23, 39262:11, 39272:4, 39273:8, 39276:1, 39282:2, 39292:17, 39293:18, 39301:8, $39304: 8$, 39304:12, 39304:14, 39313:5, 39313:6, 39343:8, 39343:13, 39343:14, 39345:2, 39345:5, 39348:3, 39348:7, 39352:6, 39353:18, 39357:8, 39362:17, 39384:10, 39390:3, 39397:15, 39399:25, 39400:13, 39427:10, 39432:20, 39444:4, 39453:7, 39466:19, 39466:24, 39468:6, 39476:21, 39478:23, 39482:9, 39485:4, 39495:9, 39497:9, 39499:3
mike [2]-39408:9, 39408:10
mild [1] - 39402:23 mileage [1] - 39449:21
Milgaard [137] 39210:4, 39212:2, 39212:3, 39223:18, 39223:24, 39230:18, 39231:18, 39242:6, 39246:4, 39246:11, 39246:22, 39253:24, 39254:3, $39256: 3$, 39256:6, $39256: 8$, 39257:23, 39257:25, 39258:3, 39259:7, 39266:8, 39266:12, 39272:7, 39273:2, 39274:9, 39274:21, 39276:4, 39276:7, 39276:12, 39279:5, 39282:6, 39285:8, 39285:14, 39288:23, $39291: 23,39299: 18$, 39300:15, 39307:10, 39307:25, 39339:1, 39348:15, 39351:9,

39355:13, 39355:22, 39364:5, 39366:24, 39367:24, 39368:3, 39368:7, 39368:14, 39368:25, 39369:23, 39371:15, 39371:23, 39372:3, 39372:10, 39372:13, 39373:4, 39373:13, 39373:21, 39376:25, 39377:23, 39387:18, 39389:5, 39392:1, 39392:22, 39393:10, 39397:22, 39406:2, 39406:13, 39406:21, 39408:17, 39410:16, 39411:6, 39411:13, 39411:19, 39417:9, 39417:12, 39418:22, 39419:5, 39419:10, 39425:20, 39428:2, 39428:10, 39428:14, 39433:6, 39433:8, 39435:9, 39435:15, 39437:24, 39439:24, 39440:11, 39442:18, 39442:23, 39444:5, 39444:11, 39444:14, 39450:15, 39454:2, 39454:4, 39454:10, 39454:22, 39455:12, 39456:2, 39459:10, 39459:17, 39459:19, 39460:15, 39460:22, 39462:3, 39462:9, 39463:17, 39464:18, 39464:25, 39465:3, 39467:7, 39467:22, 39468:4, 39468:8, 39472:2, 39472:22, 39473:14, 39473:15, 39473:22, 39475:12, 39476:3, 39478:7, 39480:10, 39484:19, 39484:24, 39487:25, 39488:3, 39488:4, 39489:7, 39489:13, 39491:11, 39492:24
Milgaard 's [25] 39249:10, 39258:6, 39258:10, 39258:13, 39266:22, 39285:21, 39365:18, 39380:16, 39422:4, 39423:6, 39428:5, 39440:5, 39440:21, 39447:10, 39449:25, 39453:16, 39454:25, 39455:4, 39455:7, 39455:20, 39456:6, 39457:15, 39460:13, 39463:8,

## 39485:5 <br> Milgaards [8] -

 39266:17, 39267:20, 39289:4, 39308:23, 39398:14, 39399:25, 39400:4, 39400:12Milgaards' [1] 39266:19
Miller [72] - 39223:18, 39232:6, 39275:17, 39275:21, 39291:8, 39291 :25, 39293:3, 39293:13, 39295:1, 39315:15, 39315:25, 39318:2, 39319:5, 39320:20, 39320:23, 39322:14, 39322:19, 39323:21, 39324:12, 39325:2, 39325:6, 39331:8, 39346:23, 39348:19, 39349:3, 39350:9, 39363:19, 39364:13, 39365:4, 39365:19, 39366:1, 39366:8, 39366:14, 39367:5, 39367:18, 39368:4, 39368:10, 39368:12, 39370:2, 39370:6, 39370:15, 39371:21, 39372:2, 39372:4, 39372:9, 39372:24, 39373:17, 39374:25, 39375:3, 39375:9, 39375:17, 39375:19, 39377:25, 39379:19, 39380:13, 39382:10, 39388:21, 39406:9, 39407:3, 39407:24, 39421:15, 39426:1, 39426:19, 39431 :2, 39431 :6, 39431:25, 39443:22, 39444:1, 39462:4, 39467:11, 39467:20, 39487:25
Miller 's [19] - 39230:3, 39233:16, 39244:25, 39291:11, 39294:19, 39315:12, 39316:23, 39317:7, 39318:22, 39319:19, 39320:13, 39321:18, 39373:12, 39373:21, 39375:7, 39380:7, 39425:11, 39431:16, 39438:16
millions [2] - 39262:4, 39483:10
mind [15] - 39247:22, 39297:24, 39298:2, 39298:3, 39298:4,

39298:5, 39337:12, 39379:1, 39390:25, 39402:11, 39418:4, 39439:16, 39456:5, 39456:13, 39489:18 minded [1] - 39488:13 mine [6] - 39286:22, 39335:25, 39343:21, 39361:5, 39400:18, 39466:21
minimal [1] - 39307:4

## miniscule [1] -

39329:22
Minister [34] -
39212:10, 39239:23, 39250:25, 39251:8, 39251 :22, $39251: 23$, 39252:3, 39259:4, 39263:7, 39266:7, 39270:20, 39277:7, 39285:8, 39285:17, 39285:21, 39285:22, 39401:12, 39404:1, 39410:8, 39413:16, 39419:18, 39426:20, 39430:9, 39446:16, 39446:17, 39450:15, 39453:6, 39453:14, 39457:25, 39468:7, 39468:11, 39469:8, 39470:6, 39483:17 minister [110] 39226:5, 39229:23, 39239:21, 39240:4, 39240:9, 39240:10, 39240:23, 39241:4, 39242:12, 39242:13, 39250:3, 39250:9, 39253:9, 39255:3, 39255:10, 39259:6, 39267:16, 39268:21, 39269:17, 39270:12, 39270:25, 39272:10, 39277:8, 39277:12, 39277:19, 39277:25, 39279:2, 39281 :24, 39282:9, 39283:15, 39285:19, 39286:9, 39288:21, 39297:23, 39298:3, 39298:10, 39298:24, 39299:1, 39299:9, 39299:10, 39301:16, 39311:18, 39328:16, 39328:21, 39328:23, 39330:18, 39333:4, 39363:3, 39378:8, 39394:15, 39402:8, $39404: 5$, 39408:5, 39410:13, 39412:24, 39413:7,

39418:4, 39419:11, 39423:2, 39430:2, 39430:9, 39432:25, 39433:2, 39434:7, 39434:19, 39436:14, 39436:24, 39437:21, 39439:14, 39442:10, 39444:17, 39449:4, 39451:4, 39452:10, 39456:5, 39456:21, 39458:21, 39458:24, 39459:9, 39459:21, 39460:2, 39460:12, 39460:25, 39461:7, 39465:23, 39467:14, 39468:9, 39469:24, 39470:1, 39470:2, 39471:5, $39471: 23$, 39477:23, 39478:22, 39479:2, 39479:4, 39479:9, 39480:22, 39481:21, 39486:10, 39487:17, 39487:23, 39490:23, 39492:10, 39494:21, 39498:12 minister's [17] -
39254:19, 39270:8, 39282:24, 39298:22, 39332:13, 39334:3, 39398:6, 39403:24, 39404:4, 39408:8, 39419:17, 39432:4, 39434:8, 39436:20, 39439:16, 39446:25, 39466:21
Minister's [2] -
39331:10, 39453:12

## ministerial [1] -

39292:22
ministers [3]-
39412:15, 39412:17, 39412:19
minus [1] - 39370:11
minute [3] - 39265:5,
39268:15, 39386:22
minutes [6]-39363:22, 39364:2, 39377:6, 39380:21, 39397:16, 39465:12
miscarriage [21] -
39251:10, 39256:6,
39256:11, 39256:13,
39256:17, 39256:20,
39256:24, 39298:20,
39299:2, 39299:16,
39398:7, 39416:8,
39444:7, 39444:12,
39445:20, 39453:16,
39462:11, 39463:18,
39464:13, 39482:3
miscarriages [1] -
39414:3
misconception [2] -
39484:3, 39486:25 misconduct [2] -
39240:18, 39477:8
misinformed [3] -
39287:21, 39434:23
misleading [1] -
39451:4
misled [5] - 39434:16,
39448:2, $39448: 5$,
39448:11, 39469:8
Miss [2] - 39365:4,
39375:18
missed [2] - 39342:3,
39405:22
missing [9] - 39302:20,
39317:10, 39320:2,
39320:3, 39359:17,
39425:11, 39425:15,
39431:9, 39431 :20
misstate [1] - 39341:14
mistake [6] - 39274:6,
39434:12, 39434:13,
39434:14, 39435:3,
39439:1
mistaken [5] -
39272:16, 39331:12,
39369:21, 39426:18,
39497:1
mistakenly [1] -
39331 :6
mistakes [1] - 39288:16 misunderstanding [1] 39404:10
misunderstood [2] -
39289:11, 39398:10
Mitchell [1] - 39468:3
Mitochondrial [1] -
39215:18
mitochondrial [2] -
39216:4, 39222:19
mixed [1] - 39227:16
mixing [1] - 39227:18
Mo [1] - 39309:18
modest [1] - 39488:9
modify [1] - 39453:8
modus [2] - 39324:9,
39406:23
moment [5] - 39218:24,
39305:1, 39383:9,
39394:1, 39488:4
moments [2] -
39468:24, 39469:3
money [1] - 39362:14
months [4]-39325:1,
$39371: 2,39399: 4$, 39496:24
moral [1] - 39492:17

Moreover [3] -
39368:14, 39406:3,
39406:7
morning [23] - 39214:3,
39214:4, 39214:7,
39214:8, 39255:23,
39256:4, 39300:22, 39327:13, 39338:2, 39354:19, 39360:7, 39365:7, 39368:23, 39375:10, 39375:17, $39391: 25,39393: 20$, 39394:2, 39418:20, 39433:14, 39438:4, 39450:5, $39494: 2$
mornings [1] - 39319:3
most [20] - 39233:20,
39234:22, 39250:1,
39258:4, 39262:19,
39290:24, 39318:20, 39323:21, 39345:10, 39366:10, 39372:2, 39374:12, 39410:17, 39413:10, 39413:14, 39449:23, 39450:23, 39480:13, 39481:5, 39490:4
Mostly [1] - 39262:15 motel [3] - 39373:9,
39426:22, 39461:15
motions [1] - 39372:18
motivating [1] -
39484:8
motivation [1] -
39402:5
motive [4] - 39225:13, 39401:16, 39401:19, 39402:6
motives [1] - 39402:1 mouth [3] - 39317:9, 39388:23, 39474:21 mouths [1] - 39317:5 move [7] - 39300:23, 39395:9, 39395:11, 39434:17, 39449:11, 39449:13, $39481: 7$
moved [1] - 39372:19
moving [1] - $39424: 24$
Mulroney [1] - 39285:9
murder [47] - 39274:9, 39274:22, 39275:21, 39276:8, 39276:13, 39276:24, $39291: 25$, 39294:22, 39302:14, 39302:16, 39302:21, 39325:2, 39325:6, 39338:24, 39342:3, 39342:4, 39342:9, 39343:5, $39346: 24$, 39348:18, $39351: 9$,

39352:17, 39353:1, 39353:23, 39356:21, 39356:24, 39363:19, 39365:7, 39369:22, 39375:23, 39387:11, $39407: 2,39407: 5$, 39421:14, 39426:12, 39431:6, 39431 :9, 39431:18, 39443:23, 39444:1, 39460:15, 39460:19, 39462:3,
39464:25, 39467:11,
39467:19, 39472:10
murderer [1] - 39302:3
Murray [2] - 39286:17,
39497:3
must [8] - 39271:24,
39281:22, 39344:15,
39346:24, 39365:7,
39377:21, 39384:4,
39488:11
mustn't [1] - 39420:19
myriad [1] - 39354:23
$\mathbf{N}$
name [4] - 39375:22, 39379:16, 39419:17, 39477:16
Narration [2] - 39213:6, 39364:3
narrative [7] -
39348:24, 39353:11,
39473:17, 39473:21,
39473:22, 39473:23,
39474:2
narrowness [1] -
39340:23
nature [10]-39221:18, 39236:19, 39237:17, 39247:6, 39339:15,
39380:10, 39380:22,
39384:20, 39401:3, 39491:20
near [6] - 39275:25,
39276:11, 39360:2,
39377:24, 39392:8, 39428:3
nearby [2] - 39393:20,
39393:21
nearly [1] - $39399: 8$ necessarily [3] -
39287:4, 39354:11,
39413:2
necessary [3] -
39284:22, 39385:8,
39396:24
necessity [1] -
39253:24
need [10] - 39253:24, 39282:17, 39283:1, 39294:1, 39294:11, 39344:21, 39464:18, 39481:9, $39483: 6$, 39484:13
needed [5] - 39333:4, 39344:3, 39373:20, 39443:2, 39484:3 needs [5] - 39293:19, 39460:10, 39490:1, 39498:22
negotiations [1] -
39217:16
neighbourhood [2] 39342:2, $39406: 6$
nervous [3]-39344:1, 39345:8, 39345:12 net [1] - 39490:1
never [28] - 39258:6, 39258:10, 39259:23, 39260:1, 39260:7, 39265:1, 39277:5, 39277:9, 39281:15, 39286:20, 39343:1, 39351:14, 39351:15, 39352:3, 39353:23, 39367:11, 39391:14, 39411:24, 39419:7,
39425:15, 39447:16, 39449:1, 39452:16, 39467:18, 39467:24, 39470:2, 39483:20, 39488:5
nevertheless [1] -
39367:13
Nevertheless [1] -

## 39320:15

new [18] - 39215:23, 39216:3, 39223:25, 39252:1, 39253:19, 39290:11, 39297:17, 39312:13, 39312:24, 39326:11, 39358:25, 39379:16, 39389:19, 39415:21, 39417:8, 39462:14, 39466:8 news [1] - 39484:24

## newswire [1] -

39450:12
next [27] - 39218:1,
39219:14, 39221:24, 39226:7, 39226:23,
39239:15, 39243:21, 39247:3, 39248:7, 39252:24, 39268:15, $39281: 2,39331: 4$, 39348:11, 39350:16, 39402:14, 39403:2,
39404:13, 39415:21,

39416:25, 39419:21, 39421:7, $39426: 22$, 39427:12, 39463:10, 39463:11, 39467:1
Next [1] - 39349:5
Nichol [43] - 39220:22,
39246:15, 39246:20,
39246:21, 39276:19,
39336:24, 39351:4,
39351:7, 39353:12,
39355:18, 39362:15,
39364:8, 39364:20,
39371:3, 39372:5,
39372:12, 39373:1,
39373:19, 39374:13,
39374:15, 39376:11,
39382:23, 39385:18,
39385:25, 39387:9,
39392:1, 39395:2,
39395:23, 39396:18,
39424:18, 39425:10,
39425:17, 39428:23,
39436:4, 39436:18,
39437:20, 39437:22,
39443:18, 39443:19,
39444:25, 39451:21,
39469:11, 39471:9
night [2] - 39471:1,
39492:18
nightmare [1] -
39293:14
nine [3]-39247:23,
39314:3, 39479:6
nobody [1] - 39486:22
noise [1] - 39318:9
non [1] - 39344:5
non-threatening [1] -

## 39344:5

none [3] - 39218:6,
39276:4, 39488:1
Nonetheless [1] -
39427:25
nonsensical [1] -
39388:7
normal [3] - 39279:25,
39283:12, 39284:13
Normally [1] - 39401:18
normally [1] - 39280:19
north [3] - 39372:22,
39377:7, 39377:13
North [1] - 39223:16
north-south [1] -
39372:22
Northwest [1] -
39262:18
nose [1] - 39317:9
notations [1] -
39337:17
note [9] - 39220:18,
39220:21, 39221:2,

39224:21, 39327:5,
39340:22, 39383:14, 39468:24, 39494:22
noted [2] - 39429:15, 39431:17
notes [17]-39230:16,
39230:23, 39231:1, 39231:10, 39232:18, 39232:23, 39233:4, 39236:22, 39337:1, 39357:25, 39358:1, 39358:10, 39358:16, 39358:17, 39358:22, 39421:19, 39500:6 nothing [9]-39275:16, 39330:17, 39346:1, 39359:17, 39376:13, 39377:9, 39377:16, 39384:2, 39388:24 notice [3] - 39245:2, 39409:11, 39425:1
notion [1] - 39376:24
Notwithstanding [1] -
39318:18
November [3] -
39331:23, 39399:8, 39399:19
nowhere [1] - 39489:11 number [27]-39219:13, 39226:16, 39234:19, 39239:12, 39240:4, 39240:13, 39241:12, 39242:19, 39245:14, 39247:4, 39248:13, 39250:12, 39288:8, 39307:18, 39312:2, 39327:21, 39332:10, 39335:10, 39354:21, 39361:23, 39394:5, 39408:12, 39410:15, 39414:7, 39430:24,
39448:21, 39496:23
Number [1] - 39335:10
numbering [1] -
39409:21
Nunavut [1] - 39262:18 nurse [1] - 39375:23
Nyczai [2] - 39374:23, 39376:1

| $\mathbf{O}$ |
| :---: |

Obrien [1] - 39246:5 oath [9]-39342:22, 39352:10, 39357:16, 39357:17, 39434:6, 39434:25, 39436:5, 39436:8, 39448:24
object [1] - 39268:16
objected [1] - 39493:7 objection [7] - 39277:9, 39394:1, $39469: 2$, 39469:7, 39469:13, 39470:4, 39477:17
objectionable [1] -
39271:8
objective [6] -
39232:14, 39260:23, $39261: 20,39394: 22$, 39395:4, 39402:16 objectively [1] 39315:19 obligation [5] 39363:2, 39381:18, 39381:20, 39460:16, 39483:9
observation [3] 39331:5, 39379:5, 39431:7
observations [3] 39332:14, 39351:24, 39420:15
observed [2] -
39335:20, 39376:2
obtain [5] - 39231:16,
39283:1, 39356:19, 39403:24, 39404:2
obtained [16] -
39215:15, 39222:21,
39223:4, 39225:14,
39227:1, 39279:16, 39279:17, 39331:21, 39332:1, 39333:9, 39333:11, 39349:9, 39351:1, 39385:5, 39396:20, 39473:2 obtaining [1] 39329:17
obvious [3]-39346:18, 39447:24, 39448:4
Obviously[3] -
39312:19, 39413:22, 39458:22
obviously [7] - 39272:6, 39304:12, 39336:24, 39420:21, 39426:17, 39444:20, 39447:20 occasion [4]-39260:4, 39267:6, 39489:15, 39496:20
occasions [5] -
39245:14, 39247:4, 39300:16, 39394:5, 39489:15
occupied [1] - 39316:22
occur [1] - 39393:7 occurred [29] 39216:16, 39251:11, 39298:20, 39299:2,

39325:1, 39325:4, 39325:6, 39325:8, 39330:11, 39332:19, 39351:18, 39364:11, 39364:15, 39365:19, 39368:19, $39371: 25$, 39380:7, 39380:12, 39384:11, 39391:13, 39391:14, 39393:7, 39394:4, 39399:19, 39425:7, 39428:3, 39444:8, 39444:10, 39444:12
occurrence [3] -
39331:16, 39332:2,
39382:8
Occurrence[1] -
39358:12
occurs [1] - 39488:17
October[10] - 39241:14, 39278:23, 39303:18, 39331:23, 39334:6, 39335:11, 39403:19, 39404:20, 39461:18, 39494:21
offence [3]-39260:1, 39365:3, 39489:1
offences [5] - 39305:15, 39324:9, 39345:22, 39348:21, 39443:24 offensive [1] - 39441:15 offer [2] - 39353:22, 39477:22
offering [2] - 39306:11, 39468:7
office [9]-39285:24,
39417:18, 39418:11, 39418:13, 39419:17, 39457:11, 39471:1, 39472:5, $39492: 20$
Office's [1] - 39215:16
Officer[1] - 39211:13
officers [5] - 39357:23, 39358:4, 39373:25, 39374:7, 39384:22
Official[5] - 39211:11, 39500:1, 39500:3, 39500:14, 39500:20 official [4] - 39308:13, 39351:1, 39410:20, 39412:5
official' [1] - $39351: 2$
Officially [1] - 39308:12
officials [19]-39232:1,
39241 :20, 39243:5, 39269:17, 39271:3, 39349:7, 39350:11, 39398:9, 39403:14, 39403:21, 39404:19, 39423:12, 39423:21,

39423:24, 39453:1, 39453:3, 39476:21, 39479:13, 39495:18 often [8] - 39244:2, 39314:13, 39316:5, 39340:11, 39359:24, 39402:4, 39402:6, 39415:12
old [5] - 39290:9, 39336:11, 39336:12, 39360:12, $39421: 18$ once [12] - 39228:9, 39238:24, 39269:19, 39284:8, 39284:9, 39292:21, 39301:13, 39367:22, 39389:25, 39420:2, $39439: 24$, 39456:13
Once[2] - 39226:4, 39231:10
one [114] - 39216:25, 39217:4, 39217:5, 39218:12, 39223:1, 39223:5, 39223:20, 39223:25, 39224:11, 39234:20, 39246:4, 39247:2, 39257:7, 39257:8, 39258:17, 39258:24, 39259:1, 39260:14, 39260:22, 39265:17, 39265:19, 39269:15, 39269:18, 39271:12, 39272:9, 39272:12, 39275:23, 39277:24, 39279:11, 39281:17, 39283:20, 39284:5, $39293: 20$, 39294:24, 39299:8, $39301: 5,39303: 5$, 39304:17, 39306:14, 39307:19, 39308:9, 39309:20, 39312:2, 39316:6, 39316:10, 39319:2, 39321:14, 39323:18, 39332:11, 39335:10, 39336:14, 39336:25, 39338:19, 39342:5, 39342:6, 39343:8, 39346:22, 39350:4, $39351: 5$, 39351:16, 39351:18, 39355:11, 39360:15, 39365:10, 39366:3, 39368:17, 39374:2, 39376:18, 39378:20, 39379:1, 39379:16, 39388:2, $39391: 4$, 39391:7, 39399:8, 39404:4, 39404:23, 39404:25, 39407:25,

39409:14, 39412:16, 39415:6, 39417:18,
39419:3, 39419:4,
39420:21, 39422:20,
39427:8, 39429:10,
39432:16, 39443:17,
39444:13, 39444:25,
39450:23, 39451:7,
39454:14, 39456:16, 39457:4, 39458:1, 39462:22, 39463:12, 39467:17, 39477:13, 39479:9, 39479:15, 39483:13, 39484:8, 39488:5, $39490: 20$, 39493:4, 39497:6, 39499:6
One [7] - 39241:22,
39245:13, 39253:23, 39254:11, 39258:18, 39343:22, 39440:20 one-sided [1] -
39272:12
ones [2] - 39230:6,
39320:4
ongoing [2] - 39447:6, 39475:8
Ontario [1] - 39416:23 open [9]-39232:9, 39239:8, 39277:10, 39289:1, 39325:18, 39338:9, 39339:14, 39474:21, 39488:13 open-ended [2] 39338:9, 39339:14 open-minded [1] 39488:13
opened [1] - 39278:11
opening [5] - 39239:23,
39277:5, 39278:4,
39486:6, $39486: 22$
operandi [2] - 39324:9, 39406:23
operation [2] -
39250:14, 39363:8
operative [1] -
39349:10
opinion [48] - 39229:23,
39263:25, 39264:4, 39266:6, 39266:9, 39267:14, 39267:16, 39267:18, 39280:8, 39283:25, 39286:11, 39300:17, 39310:4, 39310:8, 39310:21, 39352:20, 39355:23, 39394:4, 39399:23, 39404:18, 39422:17, 39422:23, 39441:4, $39441: 9,39441$ :21,

Page 27

39442:1, $39463: 3$,
39463:14, 39464:21, 39465:4, 39474:1, 39474:10, 39474:15, 39477:22, 39478:8, 39478:10, 39478:13, 39478:19, 39478:22, 39479:5, 39480:1, 39488:18, 39489:4, 39493:6, 39493:19, 39495:2, 39495:3
opinions [2] -
39280:21, 39310:7 opportunity [10] 39266:16, 39332:6, 39362:19, 39404:7, 39420:17, 39448:12, 39478:17, 39492:6, 39492:10, 39495:24 opposed [2] -
39272:16, 39305:8
opposite [1] - 39335:3
opposition [1] -
39363:6
option [1] - 39366:15
options [3]-39215:19,
39218:4, 39218:8 oral [2] - 39267:4, 39496:6
oranges [1] - $39480: 6$
order [12] - 39226:16,
39231:15, 39255:19,
39280:16, 39283:3,
39286:23, 39286:24, 39286:25, 39369:21,
39400:8, 39422:11, 39462:14
Order[1] - 39467:12
order-in-council [1] -
39286:24
ordered [1] - 39376:9
orderly [1] - $39294: 2$
Ordinarily [1] -
39295:15
ordinarily [1] -
39337:14
original [3] - 39335:15,
39465:18, 39477:12
originates [1] -
39456:23
Ottawa[3] - 39230:14, 39404:20, 39450:11 outline [1] - 39365:2 outrage [2]-39482:15, 39482:21
outraged [2] - 39490:5, 39490:6
outrageous [1] -
39441:12
outside [3] - 39387:14,

39422:15, 39471:16
outweigh [1] - 39306:7
overall [2] - 39294:17,
39309:19
overlook [1] - 39444:13
overlooked [1] -
39295:4
overly [3] - 39238:11,
39355:8, $39360: 5$
oversight [1] -
39428:17
overtake [1] - 39294:15 overturn [3]-39282:16, 39489:20, 39489:24 own [17] - 39220:10, 39242:24, 39258:25, 39289:16, 39343:10, 39346:15, 39357:3, 39418:5, 39420:2, 39440:17, 39446:7, 39446:10, 39460:18, 39465:13, 39470:7, 39488:6, $39488: 9$
$\mathbf{P}$
pace [1]-39363:11
Page [1] - 39213:2
page [64]-39216:11, 39218:1, 39219:14, 39221:24, 39222:3, 39226:23, 39239:15, 39243:21, 39247:3, 39248:7, 39248:8, 39249:7, 39252:24, 39270:22, $39281: 2$, 39314:25, 39331:4, 39336:18, 39336:21, 39336:25, 39341:9,
39341:19, $39341: 20$, 39341:21, 39348:11, 39348:12, 39350:16, 39382:22, 39384:24, 39384:25, 39385:14, 39385:20, 39395:21, 39397:21, 39398:1, 39402:14, 39403:2, 39405:18, 39409:21, 39411:14, 39415:21, 39416:25, 39417:14, 39418:8, 39424:4, 39425:6, 39426:23, 39427:12, 39427:13, 39437:10, 39437:14, 39437:15, 39437:18, $39439: 2,39452: 9$, 39460:3, 39460:12, 39466:18, 39467:1, 39471:25
pages [5]-39219:13, 39315:7, 39341:16, 39439:22, 39500:5 paid [3] - 39263:25, 39272:21, 39283:24 pain [2] - 39349:20,

## 39349:21

palatable [1] - 39403:7

## Pambruns' [1] -

39381:6
panel [1] - 39453:21
panties [5] - 39227:6,
39233:16, 39234:20,
39235:25, 39244:25
paper [1] - 39474:4
papers [1] - 39474:6
Paragraph [1] -

## 39315:22

paragraph [22] -
39268:22, 39270:25, 39315:4, 39315:7, 39320:8, 39323:19, 39324:6, 39325:15, 39332:9, 39349:5, 39398:21, 39400:20, 39403:2, 39404:13, 39415:22, 39418:9, 39419:21, 39421:7, 39440:10, 39454:12, 39455:18, 39463:10 paraphrase [1] -

## 39487:2

paraphrased [2] -
39494:16, 39494:17

## paraphrasing [1] -

## 39357:2

Pardon [5] - 39257:10, 39296:1, 39383:12, 39468:18, 39480:20 paring [5] - 39302:15, 39302:17, 39302:20, 39338:18, $39431: 8$
park [1] - 39348:4 parliament [1] 39412:10
part [27] - $39221: 2$, 39221:23, 39227:6, 39227:8, 39228:8, 39229:1, 39229:2, 39229:19, $39231: 22$, 39233:15, 39254:11, 39255:6, 39290:5, 39295:19, 39295:23, 39297:9, 39299:6, 39344:2, 39358:23, 39400:15, 39438:13, 39438:21, 39461:12, 39493:10, 39495:12, 39498:14
Part [1] - 39252:8
partially [1] - 39324:25 participate [1] 39403:15 participated [1] -
39418:5
particular [22] -
39221:20, 39241:12, 39247:12, 39271:4, 39275:10, 39275:20, 39292:14, 39295:3, 39302:5, 39305:14, $39320: 5,39320: 8$, 39340:11, 39343:24, 39344:14, 39346:20, 39374:4, 39389:16, 39447:4, 39454:15, 39497:3, 39497:18
particularize [1] -
39398:13
particularly [11] -
39224:16, 39319:17, 39338:16, 39339:14, $39351: 25,39393: 1$, 39450:5, 39452:11, 39457:4, 39462:5, 39473:18
parties [3]-39215:9, 39217:1, 39224:15
parts [4]-39246:16,
39446:22, 39446:24, 39484:20
Partway [1] - $39450: 9$
party [4] - 39279:10,
39306:19, 39306:20, 39306:25
pass [1] - 39369:17 passage [2] - 39320:5, 39365:20
passed [1] - 39456:8
passing [1] - 39257:14
past [6] - 39317:3,
39371:22, 39377:7,
39377:14, 39378:6,
39467:4
Pat [11] - 39212:7, 39214:11, 39214:17, 39214:18, 39216:12,
$39221: 23,39226: 22$,
39228:22, 39244:24,
39395:18, 39478:8
patently [2] - 39242:18,

## 39465:21

Patricia [1] - 39227:7
pattern [3] - 39291:25,
39322:24
patterns [2]-39307:16, 39462:6
Patterson [9] -
39302:23, 39303:2,
39303:7, 39303:24,

39338:3, 39339:7, 39343:20, 39347:22, 39407:17
pause [3] - 39233:24,
39393:25, 39414:5
pay [2] - 39221:20,
39341:13
Pcr [5] - 39218:8,
39223:25, 39227:22,
39228:3, 39228:18

## Pcr-based [1] -

39223:25
Pcrs [1] - $39228: 5$
Peace [1] - 39367:2
Pearson [18] - 39219:7,
39220:1, 39220:17,
39221:8, 39223:14,
39229:5, 39229:9,
39229:13, 39239:15,
39239:25, 39240:10,
39240:12, $39241: 2$,
39241:19, 39243:4,
39329:18, 39341:5,
39343:7
pen [1] - 39437:8
penitentiary [3] -
39296:6, 39345:20
people [23] - 39214:24,
39236:12, 39240:13,
39242:20, 39280:3,
39291:1, 39299:18,
39311:8, 39324:14,
39324:16, 39348:4,
39362:17, 39376:16,
39411:23, 39412:9,
39413:11, 39415:2,
39449:19, 39483:11,
39489:6, $39489: 8$,
39490:5, 39490:11
peoples' [1] - 39354:10
per [1]-39474:16
perceive [1] - 39476 :2
perceived [1] -
39484:13
perceiving [1] -
39300:12
perception [15] -
39261:22, 39262:1, 39267:19, 39269:2,
39269:6, 39280:16,
39280:23, 39282:1,
39286:24, 39287:19,
39434:8, 39453:11,
39477:9, 39485:8
perceptions [1] -
39349:24
perfectly [2] -
39411:25, 39440:25
perform [4]-39214:13,
39226:12, 39329:15,

Page 28

## 39419:15

performs [1] - 39298:24
perhaps [34]-39216:6,
39221:3, 39231:14, 39242:24, 39244:17, 39245:16, 39252:20, 39272:4, 39272:9, 39273:8, 39286:18, 39290:23, 39302:2, 39320:14, 39323:17, 39326:24, 39344:6, 39344:11, 39347:17, 39349:24, 39353:24, 39356:25, 39381:5, 39386:6, 39394:2, 39396:16, 39400:11, 39404:10, 39408:13, 39412:16, 39451:8, 39459:4, 39467:6, 39489:4
Perhaps [4] - 39268:14, 39353:20, 39459:4, 39488:1
period [5] - 39257:3, 39303:16, 39367:25, 39371:13, 39372:6
perjury [1] - 39402:9
permission [2] -
39222:7, $39231: 16$
permit [3] - 39250:8,
39288:21, 39305:20
permitted [5] -
39232:11, 39254:16, 39392:17, 39454:25, 39469:21
perp [1] - 39337:7 perpetrator [8] -
39216:21, 39305:21, 39324:10, 39324:18, 39324:22, 39406:15, 39430:18, 39489:10
perpetuated [1] -
39288:17
perplexed [2] -
39443:15, 39463:14 perplexing [1] 39321 :2
persisting [1] - 39394:3 person [28] - 39225:21, 39260:12, 39261:2, 39261:7, 39261:22, 39264:20, 39281:21, 39283:7, 39283:12, 39283:17, 39283:20, 39284:10, 39284:11, 39301 :9, 39307:17, 39307:23, 39307:24, 39315:11, 39315:16, 39325:22, 39394:16, 39430:13, 39434:24,

39457:1, 39457:20, 39457:24, 39464:2, 39477:1
personal [11] -
39246:12, 39277:1, 39298:13, 39300:18, 39321:16, 39321:24, 39329:1, 39413:22, 39452:9, 39452:12, 39488:5
personally [2] -
39257:12, 39278:2
perspective [4] -
39261:14, 39339:1,
39339:3, 39362:11
persuade [3] - 39328:7, 39328:12, 39363:3 persuaded [3] -
39311:3, 39311:5, 39328:8
persuasion [1]
39267:4
persuasive [1] -
39313:19
pertinent [1]-39469:19
Peter [9] - 39246:4, 39248:9, 39248:10, 39333:25, 39334:1, 39418:18, 39419:23, 39420:2, $39450: 9$
phenomenon [1] -
39445:13
phone [1] - 39419:25
photo [1]-39431:17
photocopy [1] -
39331:19
photograph [2] -
39348:19, 39369:14
phrased [1] - 39464:11
physical [1] - 39345:18
physically [2] -
39344:1, $39439: 9$
pick [3] - 39424:10,
39450:11, 39454:16
picked [4]-39244:7, 39342:5, 39385:18, 39425:18
picture [5] - 39294:17,
39425:15, 39438:12, 39438:20, 39439:3
piece [2] - 39433:4, 39459:2
pieces [2]-39275:4, 39346:23
pivotal [1] - 39497:22
place [19] - 39221:7,
39237:12, 39293:25,
39323:23, 39324:13,
39327:6, 39338:10,
39343:24, 39345:21,

39346:21, 39361:18, 39370:2, 39379:2, 39380:23, 39425:24, 39428:2, 39490:10,
39491:5, $39491: 11$
placed [2] - 39362:2, 39364:20
places [2]-39262:1, 39283:21
placing [1] - 39377:23
plan [1] - 39424:10
platform [1] - 39242:14
plausible [2]-39386:9
play [6] - 39261:1,
39290:21, 39295:20,
39295:24, 39297:5,
39363:23
played [4]-39292:15,
39297:9, 39363:15,
39411:15
playing [1] - 39440:23
Pleasant [1] - 39370:19
pleasant [1] - 39429:14
pleased [1] - 39359:22
ploy [1] - 39408:11
plus [4]-39238:8,
39473:22, 39474:8,
39480:17
Pm [7] - 39327:10, 39327:11, 39383:17, 39383:18, 39450:16, 39450:22, 39499:14
Pmo's [1] - 39285:24 point [56] - 39217:24, 39218:22, 39222:20, 39235:23, 39240:14, 39243:19, 39245:9, 39248:17, 39271:19, 39273:18, 39274:5, 39274:7, 39278:1, 39279:22, 39283:16, 39290:22, 39297:20, 39297:25, 39298:12, 39305:9, 39307:16, 39307:17, 39312:16, 39314:5, 39328:14, 39335:6, 39335:9, 39346:19, 39355:11, 39360:4, 39366:22, 39367:15, 39369:13, 39373:2, 39374:2, 39378:12, 39382:3, 39384:16, 39384:18, 39393:16, 39395:7, 39396:16, 39398:17, 39405:22, 39406:10, 39420:4, 39426:2, 39429:10, 39434:24, 39435:1, 39435:2,
39441:24, 39462:22,

39477:7, 39488:7, 39493:5
pointed [1] - $39401: 22$ pointing [4]-39295:5, 39306:19, 39307:22, 39307:24
points [9] - $39291: 23$,
39301:13, 39306:16, 39307:14, $39351: 6$, 39390:11, 39392:14, 39421:19, 39471:12
police [31] - 39219:17, 39248:6, 39273:23, 39275:1, 39275:15, 39275:24, 39295:4, 39325:11, 39334:17, 39342:21, 39346:13, 39347:7, 39354:18, 39354:22, 39358:9, 39359:24, 39369:13, 39371:10, 39373:24, 39377:11, 39384:9,
39384:22, 39385:23, 39386:6, 39427:18,
39428:11, 39428:14,
39428:17, 39428:19,
39431:13, 39433:16
Police [3]-39212:7,
39230:5, 39395:19
police's [1] - 39384:16
policies [1] - 39359:23
policy [5] - 39251:13,
39282:25, 39418:18,
39475:23, 39477:24
polite [1] - 39429:13
Political [1] - 39410:7
political [4]-39412:17,
39412:22, 39449:21, 39450:2
politically [3] -
39410:23, 39411:4, 39449:23
politician [3] -
39285:14, 39413:18,
39413:19
politicians [2] -
39412:2, 39413:15
politics [2] - 39411:9, 39482:5
politics' ${ }^{[1]}$ - 39449:22 polygraph [9] -
39247:5, 39358:11, 39358:14, 39358:18, 39358:21, 39358:22, 39385:7, 39385:13, 39396:23
ponder [1] - $39301: 14$ poor [1] - 39331 :20 portion [14]-39227:6, 39228:22, 39233:21,

39350:22, 39369:9,
39372:20, 39372:22, 39373:5, 39374:9, 39434:18, 39439:4,
39447:3, 39454:19
portions [3]-39338:7,
39397:10, 39427:23
portray [1] - 39364:12
portrayal [4]-39364:4,
39366:13, 39370:5, 39371:20
posed [3] - 39279:3,
39315:1, $39469: 14$
posing [1] - 39423:16
position [21]-
39217:19, 39257:3,
39260:10, 39260:12,
39261:10, 39266:13,
39266:17, 39266:19,
39298:14, 39314:11,
39335:2, 39394:10,
39398:15, 39400:10,
39420:25, 39438:9,
39471:20, 39474:13,
39477:24, 39492:6,
39495:8
positioned [2] -
39369:10, 39369:14
positive [7] - 39257:20,
39257:21, 39258:6,
39258:10, 39299:17,
39299:20, 39300:5
positively [3]-39217:6,
39436:4
possession [3]-
39374:19, 39383:4,
39428:5
possibilities [1] -
39397:6
possibility [10] -
39225:11, 39245:5,
39262:13, 39352:3,
39365:22, 39368:9,
39442:19, 39445:11,
39478:25, 39488:13
possible [16] -
39215:19, 39223:1,
39231:22, 39269:1,
39276:14, 39288:22,
39313:3, 39323:12,
39330:16, 39335:18,
39350:22, 39368:13,
39370:13, 39372:11,
39430:18, 39488:12
possibly [5] - 39265:15,
39270:3, 39276:4,
39288:3, 39385:17
Possibly [1] - 39226:15
post [3]-39381:17,
39445:12, 39488:11

Page 29


39338:22
promptly [1] - 39400:2
pronounced [1] -
39333:25
pronouncement [1] -
39319:15
proof [3] - 39347:16,
39460:21, 39463:19
proper [2] - 39432:13,
39477:21
properly [6] - 39238:1,
39238:3, 39266:13,
39414:23, 39435:12,
39468:4
proposed [1] -
39385:10
proscribed [1] -
39277:16
prosectors [1] -
39262:22
prosecute [1] - 39262:3
prosecuted [1] -
39262:20
prosecuting [1] -
39306:16
prosecution [5] -
39221:3, 39292:20,
39380:17, 39447:11, 39449:15
prosecutor [11] -
39260:14, 39260:15,
39261:3, $39261: 8$,
39261:9, $39261: 23$,
39262:10, 39262:11,
39292:19, 39379:6,
39491:24
prosecutorial [1] -
39481:22
prosecutors [11] -
39260:19, 39260:21,
39260:22, 39262:2,
39262:12, 39262:15,
39351:6, 39351:13,
39352:23, 39360:23,
39425:13
prospect [2]-39232:6,
39313:12
prospects [1] -
39288:14
protect [2] - 39283:17, 39288:9
proud [1] - 39339:9
provide [20]-39223:10,
39232:20, 39242:14, 39244:3, 39265:20, 39267:15, 39288:12, 39354:20, 39364:10, 39379:14, 39407:13, 39413:6, 39422:16, 39429:16, 39431:15,

39441:8, $39459: 9$, 39460:25, 39461:4, 39479:7
provided [41] -
39217:23, 39222:25, 39224:7, 39226:4,
39228:13, 39229:23, 39233:5, 39236:24, 39239:24, 39245:19, 39249:3, 39254:14, 39254:25, 39255:3, 39255:8, 39255:11, 39267:15, 39274:24, 39292:11, 39300:19, 39302:4, 39304:24, 39311:25, 39323:18, 39328:5, 39330:25, 39336:15, 39353:9, 39358:19, 39361:23, 39374:23, 39375:15, 39381:11, 39404:16, 39436:25, 39453:3,
39471:14, 39471:16, 39472:11, 39495:11

## provides [5] -

39219:13, 39244:8, 39250:7, 39253:19, 39271:7
providing [3] - 39266:6,
39456:16, 39492:7
Province [2] -
39454:21, 39500:4
provincial [4] -
39240:18, 39241:19, 39242:12, 39468:9
provision [3]-
39225:25, 39253:19, 39490:3
provisions [2] -
39249:10, 39249:22 proximity [4] -
39276:21, 39276:22, 39380:8, 39442:21
prudent [1] - $39221: 7$
psych [1] - 39345:21
psyche [1] - 39296:4
psychiatric [19] -
39295:20, 39295:23, 39296:2, 39297:5, 39297:7, 39297:8, 39297:15, 39445:14, 39454:23, 39455:2, 39455:5, 39455:9, 39455:21, 39456:3, 39456:6, 39457:15, 39459:10, 39459:16, 39459:19
psychiatrist [1] -
39344:24
psychological [1] -

39455:11
psychologist [1] -

## 39344:24

public [44]-39240:25,
39261:21, 39261:25,
39262:1, 39262:5,
39271:1, 39272:25,
39273:9, 39273:10,
39273:11, 39280:13,
39280:16, 39280:23, 39281:7, $39286: 2$,
39286:11, 39286:15,
39286:19, 39287:18, 39287:19, 39287:20,
39288:18, 39288:20,
39293:19, 39308:23,
39423:7, 39439:25,
39441:2, 39442:24,
39443:2, 39443:12,
39452:15, 39453:20,
39454:1, 39482:8,
39482:9, 39484:13,
39486:24, 39487:1, 39488:18, 39489:4,
39496:19, 39498:25
public's [2] - 39484:2, 39484:5
publicity [2] - 39285:7,
39309:1
publicized [1] -
39431:14
publicly [8] - 39272:23,
39288:16, 39422:5,
39443:6, 39468:3,
39482:14, 39482:20,
39483:8
publish [1] - 39496:8
published [6] -
39249:3, 39309:8,
39309:11, 39348:20,
39447:25, 39468:16
publisher [1] -
39435:21
pudding [2]-39347:16,

## 39347:17

pull [1]-39291:12
Pull [1]-39268:19
pulled [1] - $39371: 7$
pulling [1] - 39318:24
Pulos [1] - 39356:18
Pulos' [1] - 39357:2
punishment [1] -
39414:24
pure [1] - 39235:1
purpose [5] - 39241:3,
39244:10, 39329:4, 39394:7, 39394:11
purposes [3] -
39217:14, 39217:21,
39231:17

Purse [1] - 39385:16 purse [5] - 39322:2, 39322:3, 39372:15, 39373:5, 39426:13 pursue [4]-39216:14, 39224:7, 39287:3, 39421:20
pursued [2]-39223:2, 39240:16
pursuit [1] - 39232:13
push [3]-39346:11,
39368:4, $39371: 18$
pushed [1] - 39318:14
pushing [3]-39411:17,
39424:14, 39424:18
put [38]-39218:15,
39226:11, 39254:21,
39260:23, 39266:13,
39266:17, 39269:13,
39275:25, 39293:13,
39298:14, 39304:25,
39320:13, 39327:17,
39330:9, 39337:13,
39337:16, 39338:13, 39340:2, 39344:3, 39361:18, 39384:6, 39387:7, 39395:20, 39396:2, 39400:19, 39409:2, 39409:18,
39418:14, 39426:13,
39441:18, 39443:11,
39448:11, 39466:11,
39466:24, 39476:8,
39476:16, 39494:8, 39497:7
puts [2] - 39420:6,
39420:10
putting [6] - 39289:17,
39306:6, 39317:4,
39360:16, 39361:16, 39468:9
puzzled [2] - 39336:25, 39449:19

| $\mathbf{Q}$ |
| :---: |

$\mathbf{Q b}_{[1]}$ - 39211:11
Qc[3]-39212:2,
39212:8, 39212:10
qualified [1] - 39215:2
quality [4]-39331:18,
39340:10, 39363:2,
39363:9
quantity [2] - 39227:16,
39234:25
quantum [1] - 39425:1
quarrelling [1] -
39491:1
quarters [1] - 39367:23
quash [4]-39312:10,
39313:9, 39462:14
quashed [1] - 39312:5
quasi [1] - 39298:24
quasi-judicial [1] -
39298:24
quazi [1] - 39410:14
quazi-judicial [1] -
39410:14
Queen[1] - 39414:19
Queen's [6] - 39271:25,
39329:20, 39500:1,
39500:3, 39500:14, 39500:20
questioned [10] -
39279:2, 39303:12,
39335:14, 39340:15,
39345:25, 39354:18,
39445:3, 39445:7,
39452:25, 39478:12 questioner [1] -
39281 :2
questioning [18] -
39219:11, 39237:19, 39255:19, 39303:14,
39338:3, 39341:21,
39341:23, 39343:18,
39347:21, 39347:22,
39353:12, 39358:5,
39382:24, 39429:12,
39448:16, 39487:18,
39495:22, 39495:25
questions [45] -
39229:14, 39237:7,
39237:21, 39247:25,
39255:16, 39266:9,
39301 :6, $39330: 9$,
39337:15, 39338:9,
39339:11, 39339:18,
39340:11, 39340:14,
39340:25, 39342:10,
39342:11, 39343:2,
39343:7, $39343: 8$,
39343:9, 39343:10,
39346:7, 39347:4,
39349:12, 39349:18, 39363:25, 39364:1,
39387:13, 39387:15,
39394:9, 39419:25,
39423:16, 39469:6,
39469:13, 39469:14, 39469:21, 39470:9,
$39471: 2,39488: 2$,
39493:3, 39495:18,
39497:17, 39498:19,
39499:8
quick [1] - 39318:16
quickly [2] - 39286:3,
39426:24
quiet [2] - 39486:24,


Page 32

39446:16, 39456:9, 39456:20, 39478:4, 39483:21, 39494:9, 39497:24
referred [11] -
39230:15, 39270:21, 39320:4, 39382:14, 39414:15, 39414:21, 39484:20, 39484:21, 39495:4, 39496:21, 39496:23
referring [1] - 39279:15
refers [5] - 39228:4, 39332:9, 39384:18, 39398:5, 39414:10 reflect [7] - 39357:1, 39422:1, 39434:10, 39436:15, 39441:5, 39446:18, 39480:4 reflected [1] - 39384:15 reflects [1] - 39404:10 reform [1] - 39472:7
refusal [1] - 39215:16
refused [2]-39250:18, 39454:23
regard [5] - 39242:24, 39274:3, 39298:18, 39379:2, 39478:14
regarding [8]-39249:4, 39263:4, 39342:4, 39357:19, 39432:7, $39446: 2,39461: 1$, 39495:15
regards [2] - 39258:15, 39448:16
Regina[1] - 39428:15 regional [1] - 39348:9
registered [3] -
39284:10, 39292:21,
39298:19
regrettable [1] -
39404:10
regular [2]-39254:2, 39466:9
regularizes [1] -
39250:4
regularly [1] - 39419:7
regulation [2] -
39254:21, 39491:15
regulations [3] -
39250:22, 39252:25,
39253:1
reiterate [1] - 39394:1
rejected [1] - 39383:24
related [3] - 39287:9,
39348:21, 39456:1
relates [2] - 39439:4, 39448:22
relating [9]-39226:17,
39240:17, 39282:23,

39330:25, $39331: 22$, 39358:10, 39390:11, 39475:24, 39493:6 relation [18] - 39266:7, 39274:25, 39275:8, 39278:13, 39298:1, 39319:14, 39328:5, 39329:9, 39332:10, 39348:18, 39392:24, 39399:20, 39408:17, 39426:18, 39444:19, 39456:19, 39466:3, 39475:8
relatively [3] -
39215:23, 39242:20, 39452:15
relayed [2] - 39302:10, 39345:24
release [7]-39280:7, 39280:20, 39282:9, 39336:7, $39441: 4$, 39455:7, 39468:2
released [5] - 39303:17,
39303:19, 39336:10, 39336:16, 39467:9
releasing [4] -
39279:21, 39280:24, 39282:2, 39334:22
relevance [4]-39252:4, 39271:23, 39380:18, 39405:23
relevant [14] -
39251:24, 39269:7,
39295:18, 39297:7,
39297:10, 39297:18,
39300:18, 39378:24,
39379:7, $39381: 9$,
39381:16, 39390:14,
39454:7, 39457:16
reliability [2] - 39252:4,
39427:15
reliable [3] - 39247:21, 39401 :2, $39401: 9$
reliance [1] - 39364:19
relied [1] - 39214:23
relief [1] - 39482:2
relieved [1] - 39414:24
reluctance [1] -
39217:22
remain [2]-39215:19,
39251:1
remained [3] -
39228:22, 39273:4, 39433:8
remains [1] - $39354: 8$
remarkably [1] -
39467:2
remarks [1]-39222:14
remedies [4] -
39284:11, 39415:4,

39432:22, 39490:25 remedy [21]-39252:9, 39252:11, 39257:19, 39257:20, 39282:13, 39282:15, 39283:12, 39283:14, 39284:12, 39286:20, 39289:4, 39289:5, 39289:7, 39289:10, 39311:19, 39326:12, 39328:13, 39363:3, 39424:3, 39464:3, 39466:10 remember [9] -
39235:3, 39355:6, 39355:7, 39409:17, 39432:10, 39435:8, 39438:1, 39446:4, 39482:12
remembered [1] -
39352:7
remembering [1] -
39360:14
remembers [1] -

## 39247:5

reminded [1] - 39355:3
remotely [1] - 39275:16
remove [2]-39318:14,

## 39373:21

removed [2] -
39234 :22, 39320:12
removes [1] - 39368:9
renewed [1] - 39442:24
renumbering [1] -
39414:14
reopened [1] -
39279:20
repaired [1] - 39425:8
Repeat[1] - 39215:17
repeat [3]-39351:23,
39400:11, 39493:21
repeated [4] - 39235:7,
39397:11, 39426:20
repeatedly [1] -
39458:6
repeating [2] -
39351:21, 39415:12
Repeats[1] - 39218:9 repeats [2]-39216:5, 39222:19
repetition [1] -
39438:25
repetitively [1]
39395:8
rephrase [1] - 39356:7
replace [2]-39294:11,
39373:22
replay [1] - 39388:8
replicate [1] - 39227:24
report [24]-39214:18,
39214:21, 39216:11,

39216:12, 39220:1, 39220:4, 39226:24, 39253:21, 39254:11, 39255:1, 39263:14, 39363:6, 39363:12, 39382:8, 39398:23, 39399:2, 39450:17, 39473:16, 39474:12,
39477:15, 39477:23, 39483:11, 39493:24, 39497:14
reported [3] - 39273:6, 39415:12, 39493:10
Reporter[2] - 39500:14, 39500:20
reporters [1] - 39279:2
Reporters[2] -
39211:11, 39500:3
Reporters [1] - 39500:1 reporting [6] -
39272:11, 39272:15, 39286:14, 39286:19, 39299:17, 39486:5
reports [14]-39231:10, 39254:11, 39265:1, 39296:17, 39309:9, 39309:11, 39331:16, 39332:2, 39346:14, 39347:7, 39358:2, 39358:12, 39399:22, 39442:6
representative [2] -
39284:1, 39405:10
repressed [2] -
39353:5, $39356: 24$
repression [1] -
39356:20
reproduce [2] -
39228:6, 39228:7
reproducing [1] -
39228:10
reputation [2] -
39242:20, 39440:24
request [6] - 39221:1,
39225:2, 39225:22,
39229:21, 39340:19,
39440:1
requested [6] -
39217:10, 39225:9,
39285:5, 39349:9,
39357:25, 39400:6
requesting [1] -
39220:11
requests [1] - 39334:6
require [1] - 39280:10
required [8]-39253:4,
39261:8, 39283:3,
39283:5, 39295:16,
$39454: 2,39454: 4$,
39487:20
requirements [1] -
39253:3
requires [7]-39219:20,
39278:3, 39278:19,
39282:11, 39284:7,
39444:13, 39464:7
research [1] - 39309:7
researched [1] -
39416:20
researcher [1] -
39248:11
resemblance [1] -
39431:1
resent [1] - 39448:18
resided [1] - $39406: 6$
residence [2] - 39365:5,
39365:12
residential [2] -
39316:5, 39324:15
resisted [1] - 39318:9
resort [1] - 39499:4
respect [32]-39224:17,
39231:7, 39238:6,
39242:3, 39253:12,
39257:24, 39270:14,
39280:7, 39290:1,
39313:17, 39315:9,
39319:5, 39327:18,
39328:19, 39384:12,
39403:22, 39404:22,
39405:20, 39406:16,
39429:8, 39455:24,
39461:14, 39468:25,
39469:9, 39469:11,
39480:7, 39489:24,
39495:19, 39495:21,
39497:16, 39498:4,
39498:19
respond [18] -
39288:16, 39342:18,
39343:20, 39343:23,
39349:11, 39349:17,
39350:6, 39383:13,
39448:12, 39475:7,
39475:18, 39475:24,
39476:15, 39476:17,
39477:2, 39477:6,
39478:17, 39492:7
responded [1] -
39491:21
responding [1] -
39475:14
responds [1]-39481:8
response [13] -
39225:2, 39270:9,
$39281: 9,39300: 17$,
39347:5, 39370:25,
39398:3, 39412:23,
39472:16, 39476:22,
39477:15, 39478:9,
39483:24
responses [4]-

39248:1, 39354:16, 39387:13, 39387:14 responsibilities [3] 39412:21, 39412:22, 39493:1
responsibility [6] -
39232:1, 39232:3,
39262:5, 39335:23,
39344:16, 39430:10
responsible [2] -
39230:6, 39265:10
rest [1] - 39243:13
restated [1] - 39290:10
restore [1] - 39443:13
restraints [1] -
39269:20
result [14]-39235:18,
39237:16, 39240:22,
39242:19, 39254:2,
39256:20, 39279:13,
39288:19, 39294:5,
39302:12, 39359:1,
39369:2, 39479:24,
39492:25
resulted [2] - 39239:4, 39483:20
results [5]-39216:1,
39222:20, 39225:13,
39231:21, 39467:5
resume [1] - 39494:5
retain [2]-39245:1,
39422:13
retained [6] - 39261:16,
39263:7, 39263:22,
39264:12, 39405:12,
39422:18
retainer [1]-39264:16
retaining [3] -
39244:25, 39266:10,
39270:10
retention [2] - 39263:9,
39329:19
retested [1] - 39227:17
Retired[1] - 39212:13
retired [2] - 39422:19, 39440:19
retraction [1] -
39429:21
retrieved [1] - 39338:24
returned [4] - 39358:22, 39369:15, 39428:24, 39450:12
returns [1] - 39385:18 reveal [1] - 39435:3 reveals [1] - 39431:23 review [41]-39232:22, 39233:4, 39243:2, 39253:2, 39253:10,

39268:1, 39269:22, 39279:9, 39284:22, 39287:17, 39292:22, 39293:20, 39296:20, 39298:13, 39299:10, 39308:22, 39326:12, 39383:21, 39388:1, 39389:7, 39392:25, 39399:17, 39415:25, 39417:20, 39417:22, 39417:24, 39436:2, 39447:6, 39447:24, 39448:4, 39456:6, 39462:22, 39472:3, 39472:4, 39473:5, 39476:19, 39478:4, $39481: 2,39481: 23$, 39482:1, 39488:12
Review[1] - 39398:20 reviewed [6] - 39250:7, 39310:9, 39310:10, 39358:9, 39378:17 reviewing [3] -
39230:16, 39294:2, 39436:3
reviews [1] - 39424:7
Rflp[1] - 39238:20
Richardson[1] -
39230:14
ridden [2] - 39322:12, 39322:18
ride [2]-39296:22,
39370:21
ridiculous [1] -
39361:21
right-hand [1] -
39251:20
rightfully [1] - 39400:14
rightly [3] - 39399:24,
39460:21, 39480:3
ring [1] - 39379:9 rise [9] - 39220:1, 39221:1, 39224:25, 39229:10, 39275:2, 39278:14, 39326:11, 39346:8, 39474:21
risk [2] - 39216:8, 39286:15
road [1] - 39486:17 robbery [1] - 39380:23
Robert 1 1] - 39468:3
Roberts[7] - 39353:8,
39353:11, 39355:2, 39358:20, 39387:5, 39387:8, 39397:1
Roche[9]-39214:13,
39215:4, 39215:6, 39215:7, 39215:24, 39216:6, 39217:9, 39223:16, 39227:4

Roches [1] - 39215:12 Rock[2] - 39472:6, 39472:7
rode [1] - 39322:13
role [25] - 39224:19,
39260:15, 39260:21,
39260:25, 39261:14,
39262:13, 39266:5,
39275:12, 39290:20, 39292:7, 39292:15, 39298:22, 39329:10, 39342:17, 39360:8, 39362:8, 39394:6,
39394:11, 39394:14,
39411:22, 39412:19,
39412:25, 39413:17
Ron[16] - 39214:22,
39215:2, $39246: 25$,
39247:13, 39273:17,
39274:9, 39357:4,
39359:7, 39361:7,
39361:24, 39362:13,
39364:9, 39385:25, 39392:1, 39395:23,
39426:16
Ronald[6] - 39275:14, 39401:1, 39427:16, 39461:11, 39462:23, 39465:8
room [2] - $39220: 23$,

## 39461:15

roommate [1] -
39375:15
roommates [5] -
39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19
route [9]-39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2]-39258:22, 39258:24
royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12,
39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24
Rpr_4] - 39211:12,
39500:2, 39500:18, 39500:19
rule [1] - $39327: 8$
ruled [1] - 39463:1
rules [5] - 39288:8, 39345:17, 39433:1, 39448:16, 39493:8
ruling [7] - 39312:1,
39313:2, 39436:25,

39474:17, 39497:18, 39497:23, 39498:3
rulings [1] - 39313:14
rumours [1] - 39484:25
run [1] - 39231:19
running [1] - 39381:1
Rutherford[13] -
39264:9, 39264:12,
39264:14, 39265:15,
39266:3, 39330:12, 39485:19, 39486:5, 39486:21, 39486:23,
39487:16, 39494:21,
39494:24
Rutherfords [1] -
39495:3
$\mathbf{S}$
sadness [1] - 39421:13
safe [1] - 39342:2
safeguards [1] -
39284:15
safer [1] - 39474:25
safety [1] - 39490:1
saga [1] - 39242:6
sake [1] - 39312:6
salute [1] - 39450:18
sample [8]-39223:4,
39227:13, 39227:16,
39228:4, 39235:24,
39236:13, 39238:14,
39239:5
samples [5] - 39217:23,
39223:17, 39223:22,
39224:6, 39454:5
Sandra [1] - 39211:4
Saskatchewan [11] -
39210:17, 39212:4,
39229:24, 39240:16,
39243:4, 39335:3,
39454:21, 39468:2,
39495:11, 39496:11,

## 39500:4

Saskatoon [21] -
39210:17, 39212:7,
39230:4, 39325:4,
39331:17, 39331:20,
39334:17, 39335:6,
39358:8, 39364:17,
39385:4, 39395:19,
39396:19, 39397:1,
39424:9, 39424:10,
39427:18, 39428:11,
39428:15, 39429:9,
39438:5
satisfied [8] - 39251:8,
39299:1, 39333:4,
39333:10, 39357:23,

39393:6, 39444:15, 39461:24
satisfy [1] - 39293:20
Saturday [1] - 39418:19
save [2] - 39321:14,
39363:24
saw [49]-39265:1,
39267:20, 39275:11,
39335:17, 39342:5,
39351:9, $39351: 19$,
39352:4, 39352:16,
39353:6, 39353:16,
39353:23, 39353:25,
39354:2, 39354:3,
39354:13, 39354:19,
39356:9, 39369:10,
39369:16, 39369:17,
39372:13, 39373:4,
39374:25, 39376:13,
39376:18, 39377:9,
39377:16, 39379:24,
39380:3, $39381: 7$,
39382:8, 39383:25,
39384:13, 39386:19,
39387:11, 39387:15,
39387:19, 39387:22,
39393:13, 39411:18,
39424:11, 39428:6,
39434:25, 39436:6,
39436:19, 39438:3,
39442:14, 39497:13
scandalous [1] -
39448:17
scattered [1] -
39321:18
scenario [1] - 39372:3
scenarios [1] -
39391:13
scene [8] - 39276:8,
39322:5, 39377:24,
39421:10, 39438:12,
39438:21, 39439:7,
39439:8
science [2]-39228:13,
39229:2
scientific [2]-39235:1,
39273:1
scope [1] - 39275:11
scratch [1] - 39317:11
scratching [1] -
39465:22
screen [4]-39385:1,
39395:14, 39395:22, 39409:2
scroll [3] - 39337:1,
39413:24, 39416:4
Scrum [1] - 39278:24
scrums [1] - 39279:1
scrupulously [1] -
39280:15

Page 34
second [52] - 39245:17, 39270:21, 39288:10, 39289:13, 39290:4, 39297:22, 39317:19, 39319:13, 39327:14, 39327:18, 39328:1, 39328:6, 39328:9, 39328:10, 39328:17, 39328:22, 39328:25, 39329:2, 39329:9, 39329:22, 39330:1, 39330:5, 39330:7, 39330:13, 39330:14, 39330:19, 39330:21, 39331:1, 39332:11, 39332:16, 39333:22, 39334:14, 39334:15, 39337:2, 39357:7, 39360:20, 39389:20, 39397:15, 39414:5, 39418:7, 39422:17, 39437:12, 39437:16, 39442:17, 39455:25, 39458:3, 39459:18, 39483:24, 39484:14, 39485:8, 39489:15
second-guess [1] -
39389:20
secondary [1] -
39329:10
secondly [3] -
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24
secrecy [1] - 39288:7
secretary [2] -
39481:17, 39481:20
section [7] - 39414:10,
39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16
Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251 :2, 39251 :5, 39253:1, $39266: 8$, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16, 39414:17, 39419:12, 39489:19
sections [1] - 39253:7
securely [1] - 39222:8
Security [1] - 39211:13
see [73]-39220:18,
39225:12, 39225:13, 39232:16, 39247:24, 39271:19, 39275:12, 39280:25, 39281:1,

39281:25, 39284:2, 39289:10, 39294:19, 39296:10, 39305:7, 39307:13, 39307:18, 39309:17, 39321:4, 39322:23, 39326:2, 39326:16, 39326:17, 39348:2, 39366:13, 39366:18, 39367:15, 39370:5, 39370:16, $39371: 20,39372: 21$, 39373:20, 39380:3, 39383:8, 39384:21, 39386:2, 39386:10, 39386:12, 39389:2, 39396:16, 39397:1, 39397:18, 39397:21, 39397:23, 39397:24, 39399:24, 39400:12, 39410:8, 39412:13, 39413:2, 39415:13, 39415:18, 39415:20, 39416:18, 39425:4, 39433:24, 39433:25, 39437:9, 39438:17, 39440:7, 39454:17, 39455:18, 39456:24, 39469:23, 39469:25, 39478:9, 39484:23, 39486:15, 39489:9, 39489:10, 39490:5, 39492:9, 39494:13
seeing [4] - 39352:7, 39352:25, 39428:4, 39434:6
seek [5] - 39310:4, 39344:23, 39371:18, 39372:11, 39442:25
seeking [3]-39270:11, 39282:13, 39464:2
seeks [1] - 39282:16 seem [3] - 39333:10, 39360:1, 39379:11 self [2] - 39300:8, 39301:7
self-evident [2] 39300:8, 39301:7 semen [2] - $39216: 21$, 39234:24
send [1]-39456:14
sending [5] - 39224:23, 39229:7, 39229:11, 39279:9, 39350:2
senior [5] - 39271:3, 39328:20, 39410:19, 39418:18, 39479:12 sense [29]-39216:5, 39243:14, 39258:20, 39262:22, 39270:3, 39270:12, 39284:21,

39285:25, 39289:24, 39338:18, 39349:19, 39356:25, 39364:10, 39366:9, 39388:2,
39388:25, 39391:10,
39391:11, 39394:20, 39399:12, 39405:14, 39412:18, 39415:9, 39421:22, 39444:16, 39478:5, $39484: 5$,
39492:17
senseless [1] -
39421:14
sensitivity [1] -
39345:12
sent [8]-39225:1, $39231: 9,39233: 25$, 39258:16, 39259:3, 39259:4, $39266: 21$,

## 39332:16

sentence [1] - 39438:19
separate [2] - 39255:5,
39414:20
September [10] -
39210:21, 39241:8,
39241:15, 39241:24,
39243:1, 39243:23,
39244:6, 39244:23,
39267:3, 39450:4
sequence [1] -
39218:19
Serge [1] - 39212:6 Sergeant [13] -
39220:17, 39221:8, 39229:9, 39229:13, 39239:15, 39239:25, 39240:10, 39240:12, 39241 :2, $39241: 18$, 39243:3, 39329:17, 39341:5
serial [2]-39344:25, 39406:1
series [1] - 39423:11 serious [11]-39218:4, 39418:17, 39421:25, 39431:21, 39434:11, 39434:14, 39440:16, 39441:16, 39451:18, 39455:5
seriously [5] - 39434:3,
39438:5, 39453:7,
39485:2
serve [1] - 39252:8
serves [1] - 39477:12
service [3]-39244:8,
39259:14, 39314:13
Service [2] - 39212:7,
39395:19
services [1] - 39244:2
session [2] - 39347:23,

39429:11
set [23]-39226:6, 39233:1, 39250:22, 39251:12, 39251:13, 39251:19, 39253:2, 39258:25, 39266:19, 39267:25, 39272:21, 39310:1, 39328:17, 39329:21, 39358:24, 39365:8, 39397:10, 39401:15, 39417:19, 39417:25, 39455:10, 39457:6, 39466:6
sets [5] - 39250:2,
39253:7, 39270:11,
39388:8, 39437:4
setting [2] - 39250:5, 39453:25
seven [4] - 39314:4, 39380:9, $39381: 1$
several [10] - 39279:1,
39371:2, 39372:17,
39373:15, 39380:22,
$39398: 2,39410: 3$,
39442:14, 39450:8,
39490:23
Several [1] - 39377:17
severely [2]-39288:6,
39307:2
sexual [3] - 39348:21,
39461:17, 39462:6
sexually [1] - 39324:1
shall [12] - 39220:13,
39242:9, $39250: 21$,
39250:24, 39251:13,
$39251: 22,39254: 21$,
39258:23, 39290:1,
39307:14, 39314:11,
39323:16
shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10
share [2] - 39253:25,
39335:7
shared [2] - 39303:16,
39334:11
shed [1] - 39232:24
shift [1] - 39276:1
shock [1] - 39445:12
shoplifting [1]
39260:6
Short [2]-39215:17, 39218:8
short [4] - 39216:4, 39222:19, 39255:18,
39255:21
shortcomings [1] -
39273:3
shorthand [1] - 39500:6
shortly [1] - 39242:15
shouted [1] - 39273:1
show [6] - 39218:23,
39223:19, 39296:20,
39308:1, 39315:5,
39450:19
showed [3] - 39246:16,
39339:17, 39353:15
showing [2] - 39286:8,
39353:12
shown [7] - 39244:5,
39342:4, 39364:18,
39411:6, $39439: 6$,
39439:8, 39465:20
shows [3] - 39365:21,
39464:12, 39464:18
sic [2] - 39317:4,
39352:24
side [10] - 39251:20,
39283:20, 39283:23,
39312:17, 39348:5,
39365:14, 39366:16,
39366:19, 39482:13,
39483:14
sided [1] - 39272:12
sidewalk [1] - 39366:20
sign [1] - 39374:1
signal [3] - 39256:19,
39305:21, 39412:22
signaled [6] - 39233:2,
39233:7, 39302:9,
39354:16, 39388:15,
39448:11
signals [3]-39282:17,
39386:16, 39388:5
signature [1] -
39307:20
signatures [1]
39397:24
signed [2] - 39241:13,
39348:11
significance [2] -
39252:1, 39257:15
significant [11] -
39235:2, 39250:1,
39250:11, 39345:23,
39346:23, $39351: 20$,
39352:8, 39352:12,
39356:9, 39383:8,
39403:20
significantly [1] -
39318:19
signs [1] - 39374:8
silly [1] - 39360:25
similar [47] - 39252:16,
39252:19, 39253:16, 39267:1, 39267:9,
39303:25, 39304:1,
39304:3, 39304:7,
39304:11, 39305:3,
39307:8, 39307:13,
39309:17, 39309:20,

| 39310:4, 39310:13, 39310:16, 39310:23, 39311:4, 39311:14, 39311:17, 39312:25, 39315:15, 39319:15, 39327:15, 39328:2, 39330:3, 39330:23, 39332:22, 39342:5, 39342:6, 39346:1, 39346:5, 39362:16, 39384:1, 39384:2, 39407:14, 39431:18, 39443:24, 39474:10, 39474:15, 39478:20, 39479:5, 39479:16, 39485:4, 39493:19 <br> Similar [2]-39252:20, 39315:3 <br> similar-fact [1] 39493:19 <br> Similar-fact [1] 39315:3 <br> similarities [8] 39249:16, 39304:4, 39310:1, 39315:20, 39315:24, 39325:17, 39325:23, 39331:7 similarity [2] 39321:21, 39325:20 simple [6] - 39257:1, 39277:14, 39277:16, 39301:6, 39363:7, 39408:13 simplistic [1] 39483:22 <br> simply [29] - 39224:19, 39226:23, 39254:12, 39261:5, 39261:15, 39271:23, 39300:14, $39301: 7,39301: 14$, 39303:6, 39318:24, 39332:14, 39362:1, 39363:4, 39363:12, 39368:12, 39372:11, 39374:14, 39377:2, 39389:9, 39391 :6, 39394:10, 39401:22, 39406:24, 39419:13, 39446:4, 39461:4, 39473:20, 39488:24 single [2] - 39364:4, 39392:25 <br> sinister [1] - 39242:21 $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { s i n s }}[1]$ - 39408:12 sit [2] - 39268:14, 39460:9 <br> site [1] - 39498:10 sitting [3] - 39210:15, 39450:7, 39486:15 situation [8]-39280:1, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 39280:7, 39295:14, } \\ & 39357: 1,39405: 3, \\ & 39452: 12,39452: 13, \\ & 39481: 18 \\ & \text { six }[3]-39314: 3, \\ & 39360: 12,39360: 13 \\ & \text { six-year-old }[1]- \\ & 39360: 12 \\ & \text { size }[2]-39233: 13, \\ & \text { 39234:20 } \\ & \text { sized }[1]-39384: 22 \\ & \text { sketch }[1]-39438: 9 \\ & \text { skilful }[1]-39340: 7 \\ & \text { skill }[2]-39340: 8, \\ & 39500: 7 \\ & \text { skip }[4]-39315: 4, \\ & 39419: 21,39463: 11, \\ & 39464: 16 \\ & \text { skipped }[1]-39437: 15 \\ & \text { slanted }[1]-39441: 5 \\ & \text { slashed }[1]-39318: 3 \\ & \text { sleep }[1]-39492: 18 \\ & \text { slightly }[1]-39366: 2 \\ & \text { slip }[1]-39437: 7 \\ & \text { small }[3]-39227: 5, \\ & 39227: 23,39418: 13 \\ & \text { smaller }[1]-39332: 25 \\ & \text { Smitty's }[1]-39361: 9 \\ & \text { snow }[1]-39374: 5 \\ & \text { so-called }[2]- \\ & \text { 39295:20, } 39295: 23 \\ & \text { society }[5]-39294: 13, \\ & 39482: 17,39482: 22, \\ & 39483: 2,39483: 7 \\ & \text { solicitor }[2]-39280: 11, \\ & 39441: 17 \\ & \text { Solicitor }[1]-39281: 11 \\ & \text { solicitor-client }[2]- \\ & 39280: 11,39441: 17 \\ & \text { Solicitor-client }[1]- \\ & 39281: 11 \\ & \text { solicitor/client }[6]- \\ & 39281: 24,39282: 10, \\ & 39282: 19,39284: 8, \\ & 39284: 15,39471: 21 \\ & \text { solid }[1]-39489: 21 \\ & \text { solidified }[1]- \\ & 39332: 22 \\ & \text { solution }[2]-39227: 15, \\ & \text { 39227:20 } \\ & \text { solve }[1]-39360: 24 \\ & \text { someone }[18]- \\ & 39217: 7,39242: 22, \\ & 39261: 19,39297: 19, \\ & 39305: 22,39307: 11, \\ & 39337: 13,39343: 25, \\ & \text { 39371:1, 39380:13, } \\ & 39405: 9,39405: 12, \\ & 39406: 12,39414: 23, \\ & 39422: 14,39441: 7, \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 39488:25, 39489:18 <br> sometime [1] - 39479:4 <br> sometimes [5] - <br> 39288:17, 39384:22, <br> 39412:23, 39473:23, <br> 39473:24 <br> Sometimes [3] - <br> 39344:21, 39474:1, <br> 39477:6 <br> somewhat [2] - <br> 39272:12, 39463:10 <br> somewhere [2] - <br> 39370:22, 39448:20 <br> son's [1] - 39450:19 <br> Sorry [9] - 39277:17, <br> 39300:10, 39312:22, <br> 39393:24, 39437:18, <br> 39466:16, 39473:25, <br> 39474:19, 39499:6 <br> sorry [25] - 39221:25, <br> 39222:1, 39233:4, <br> 39235:10, 39248:8, <br> 39270:18, 39273:22, <br> 39291 :5, 39291 :8, <br> 39291:18, 39293:10, <br> 39309:10, 39333:14, <br> 39334:14, 39340:15, <br> 39356:7, 39367:3, <br> 39370:20, 39400:23, <br> 39412:6, 39447:2, <br> 39456:24, 39473:6, <br> 39494:2, 39496:17 <br> sort [17] - 39229:8, <br> 39235:9, 39255:18, <br> 39281:25, 39295:8, <br> 39308:4, 39335:1, <br> 39336:2, $39336: 5$, <br> 39341:13, 39348:5, <br> 39367:12, 39382:22, <br> 39411:16, 39416:14, <br> 39477:17, 39490:15 <br> sorts [1] - 39385:20 <br> sought [11]-39269:1, <br> 39330:1, 39330:2, <br> 39340:17, 39344:14, <br> 39347:13, 39403:8, <br> 39403:10, 39441:1, <br> 39444:20, 39444:21 <br> sound [3]-39235:16, <br> 39252:16, 39419:6 <br> sounds [1] - 39333:3 <br> source [3] - 39345:23, <br> 39403:25, 39457:13 <br> sources [2] - 39448:21, <br> 39471:6 <br> South [3] - 39365:6, <br> 39366:2, 39376:7 <br> south [11] - 39365:11, <br> 39366:21, 39368:17, <br> 39370:8, $39370: 9$, | $\begin{aligned} & 39370: 15,39372: 22, \\ & 39375: 11,39375: 19, \\ & 39375: 24,39376: 4 \\ & \text { southeast }[1]-39377: 4 \\ & \text { southward }[4]- \\ & 39365: 14,39367: 6, \\ & 39367: 8,39370: 3 \\ & \text { southwest }[2]- \\ & \text { 39366:4, 39377:12 } \\ & \text { space }[1]-39465: 12 \\ & \text { speaks }[2]-39493: 17, \\ & 39494: 17 \\ & \text { special }[3]-39334: 2, \\ & 39334: 3,39413: 17 \\ & \text { specific }[16]- \\ & 39238: 12,39266: 9, \\ & 39311: 17,39346: 10, \\ & 39378: 5,39384: 6, \\ & 39391: 13,39392: 14, \\ & 39392: 19,39443: 11, \\ & 39448: 10,39451: 6, \\ & 39451: 9,39477: 7, \\ & 39478: 4,39493: 13 \\ & \text { specifically }[8]- \\ & 39240: 25,39246: 15, \\ & 39253: 7,39305: 15, \\ & 39310: 6,39414: 11, \\ & 39491: 13,39491: 15 \\ & \text { specifics }[1]-39471: 17 \\ & \text { spectre }[1]-39294: 12 \\ & \text { speculate }[8]-39354: 1, \\ & 39381: 3,39387: 22, \\ & 39389: 17,39401: 25, \\ & 39471: 13,39483: 5, \\ & 39490: 17 \\ & \text { speculating }[2]- \\ & 39353: 22,39386: 6 \\ & \text { speculation }[6]- \\ & 39276: 2,39381: 5, \\ & 39385: 23,39466: 19, \\ & 39466: 22,39466: 24 \\ & \text { speculative }[1]- \\ & 39264: 11 \\ & \text { speed }[2]-39250: 12, \\ & 39363: 10 \\ & \text { spelling }[1]-39252: 12 \\ & \text { spend }[5]-39259: 16, \\ & 39336: 18,39341: 9, \\ & 39342: 1,39496: 5 \\ & \text { spending }[2]- \\ & 39336: 23,39362: 14 \\ & \text { spent }[8]-39345: 10, \\ & 39367: 25,39371: 14, \\ & 39372: 7,39403: 20, \\ & 39418: 1,39421: 8, \\ & 39492: 1 \\ & \text { spite }[4]-39282: 8, \\ & 39372: 12,39387: 10 \\ & \text { spoken }[2]-39246: 21, \\ & 39484: 17 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { spot }[1]-39376: 11 \\ & \text { springboard }[1]- \\ & \text { 39242:11 } \\ & \text { squarely }[1]-39393: 2 \\ & \text { St }[3]-39368: 15, \\ & 39368: 18,39369: 4 \\ & \text { stab }[2]-39317: 25, \\ & 39373: 23 \\ & \text { stabbed }[6]-39318: 3, \\ & 39320: 23,39324: 3, \\ & 39373: 18,39389: 16, \\ & \text { 39393:11 } \\ & \text { stabbing }[4]-39343: 3, \\ & 39372: 17,39380: 23, \\ & 39393: 13 \\ & \text { staff }[2]-39450: 9, \\ & 39471: 14 \\ & \text { Staff }[2]-39211: 1, \\ & 39211: 9 \\ & \text { stage }[1]-39253: 15 \\ & \text { stain }[2]-39227: 7, \\ & 39228: 22 \\ & \text { stains }[1]-39218: 3 \\ & \text { stand }[3]-39223: 8, \\ & 39303: 22,39496: 20 \\ & \text { standard }[8]- \\ & 39304: 14,39305: 25, \\ & 39306: 2,39306: 8, \\ & 39306: 10,39308: 5, \\ & 39308: 7,39463: 19 \\ & \text { standards }[1]- \\ & 39304: 10 \\ & \text { standing }[2]-39365: 5, \\ & 39494: 4 \\ & \text { stands }[1]-39414: 17 \\ & \text { start }[4]-39249: 24, \\ & 39255: 19,39257: 5, \\ & 39341: 20 \\ & \text { Start }[1]-39257: 6 \\ & \text { started }[3]-39254: 1, \\ & 39257: 2,39360: 7 \\ & \text { starters }[1]-39334: 10 \\ & \text { starting }[3]-39268: 7, \\ & 39298: 11,39327: 22 \\ & \text { starts }[2]-39315: 5, \\ & 39343: 7 \\ & \text { state }[3]-39402: 24, \\ & 39405: 10,39481: 19 \\ & \text { statement }[48]- \\ & 39239: 15,39240: 6, \\ & 39241: 13,39242: 2, \\ & 39242: 18,39243: 3, \\ & 39243: 6,39243: 13, \\ & 39248: 2,39275: 15, \\ & 39341: 23,39342: 15, \\ & 39346: 15,39351: 8, \\ & 39352: 24,39355: 1, \\ & 39355: 5,39355: 14, \\ & 39357: 11,39357: 12, \\ & \text { 39357:15, 39364:20, } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Page 36

39369:2, $39371: 9$, 39371:21, 39374:13, 39374:24, 39375:7, 39375:15, 39380:4, $39401: 9,39401: 14$, 39420:16, 39426:6, 39426:9, 39427:4, 39427:23, 39427:24, 39427:25, 39429:17, 39433:16, 39433:17, 39433:18, 39434:9, 39435:11, 39435:25, 39438:3
statements [24]-
39274:13, 39303:9,
39329:17, 39357:9, 39357:21, 39359:2, 39360:19, 39376:1, 39376:16, 39378:17, 39384:19, 39390:5, 39395:23, 39397:7, 39397:11, 39401:22, 39421:11, 39427:20, 39435:13, 39435:24, 39446:21, 39452:7, 39465:24, 39465:25
States [1] - 39224:2 states [4]-39332:23, 39428:22, 39445:5, 39460:12
stating [2] - 39374:24, 39375:16
statistical [1] -
39216:17
status [1] - 39218:13
statute [1] - 39251:12
statutory [2] - 39250:2, 39251:7
stay [2] - 39268:17, 39462:16
stem [2]-39369:11, 39372:23
stemming [1] - 39472:4
step [7]-39242:23,
39254:21, 39285:24,
39385:10, 39386:21,
39441:16
steps [3]-39229:19,
39237:20, 39254:5
sterling [1] - 39242:20
stevely [1] - 39212:4
Steven [4] - 39416:12,
39416:17, 39417:1, 39417:4
stick [1] - 39419:23
Stickel [2] - 39361:7, 39362:14
still [25] - 39229:13, 39231:19, 39245:3, 39245:5, 39255:10,

39256:24, 39274:8, 39276:7, 39276:23, 39282:8, 39284:11, 39303:24, 39310:13, 39311:3, 39387:15, 39410:1, 39413:18, 39413:19, 39414:20, 39416:22, 39437:25, 39458:1, 39476:18, 39483:2, 39487:17
Stinchcombe [1] 39381:17
stipulate [4]-39215:10, 39215:14, 39215:22, 39217:9
stood [1] - 39417:17
stop [10] - 39323:24, 39366:4, 39366:6, 39366:11, 39368:6, 39370:4, 39370:14, 39375:25, 39376:5, 39438:23
stopped [2] - 39235:23, 39366 :23
story [6] - 39385:5, 39395:2, 39396:20, 39433:21, 39442:6, 39457:21
straight [4]-39366:3, 39366:11, 39375:11, 39425:3
strange [1] - $39321: 1$
strangest [1] -
39430:20
strap [1] - $39319: 21$
street [9]-39324:1, 39324:23, 39366:17, 39367:9, 39367:13, 39388:22, 39424:17, 39424:22, 39450:16
Street [19] - 39365:16, 39366:5, 39366:7, 39366:9, 39366:12, 39366:18, 39366:20, 39367:6, 39367:11, 39367:15, 39370:4, 39372:4, 39375:12, 39375:20, 39376:5, 39377:5, 39377:7, 39377:13, 39377:14 streets [1] - 39376:17 Streets [1] - 39364:17
strength [1] - 39305:19
strict [1] - 39301:10
strictly [1] - 39308:16 strike [2] - 39302:4, 39380:6
striking [1] - 39322:24
strip [1] - 39319:2
strong [1] - 39232:3
strongly [2] - 39417:3, 39492:8
struck [4] - 39474:16, 39493:5, 39493:9, 39493:21
struggle [3]-39316:21, 39372:16, 39374:1 stuck [14] - 39276:11, 39276:15, 39276:23, 39367:24, 39368:20, 39371:5, 39371:13, 39373:14, 39374:8, 39376:12, 39376:18, 39376:20, 39392:4, 39424:12
student [4]-39260:3,
39260:5, 39340:20, 39377:3
stuff [1] - 39360:2
stunning [1]-39374:17
stupid [2] - 39287:21, 39424:12
Stupid [2] - 39367:4, 39370:24
style [1] - $39344: 6$ sub [2] - 39251:5, 39251:19
subject [19] - 39254:6, 39269:20, 39270:23, 39287:7, 39301:17, 39304:6, 39304:9, 39327:2, 39332:15, 39343:24, 39345:18, 39357:16, 39359:2, 39401:11, 39407:25, 39429:6, 39496:7, 39498:17
submission [9] 39315:13, 39332:11, 39378:7, 39378:10, 39426:15, 39427:14, 39430:16, 39432:7, 39497:10
submissions [16] 39223:9, 39254:3, 39254:17, 39378:6, 39403:22, 39404:8, 39413:6, 39420:13, 39427:1, 39473:5, 39495:14, 39495:15, 39495:25, 39498:4, 39498:17, 39498:23
submit [1] - $39462: 24$
submitted [5] -
39219:10, 39398:22, 39399:2, 39399:10, 39497:6
subparagraph [1] -
39251:4
subsection [1] -

39251:6
Subsequently [1] -
39344:13
subsequently [3] -
39332:18, 39430:23,
39437:2
substance [2] -
39236:1, 39398:11
substantial [4] -
39250:18, 39325:25,
39326:3, 39374:18
substantially [1] -
39227:19
succeeded [1] -
39485:9
succeeding [1] -
39424:14
success [2] - 39289:21,
39395:8
successful [4] -
39227:12, 39239:4,
39445:16, 39489:16
successive [1] -
39233:22
suffer [2] - 39262:22,
39294:24
suffered [2] - 39321:10,
39326:21
suffering [1] - 39445:11
sufficient [5] -
39238:20, 39308:20,
39325:20, 39331:22,
39333:9
sufficiently [1] -
39326:10
suggest [16] - 39273:8,
39284:22, 39335:5,
39339:4, 39339:8,
39340:4, 39340:7,
39345:14, 39381:5,
39396:4, 39432:17,
39432:20, $39441: 20$,
39448:7, 39480:18,
39482:23
suggested [8] -
39237:22, 39353:11,
39386:23, 39387:1,
39388:8, 39395:7,
39395:14, 39397:6
Suggesting [1] -
39441:7
suggesting [10] -
39271:15, 39312:23,
39313:1, $39333: 2$,
39333:6, 39333:13,
39343:16, 39484:12,
39490:9, $39491: 4$
suggestion [7] -
39323:5, 39356:18,
39385:2, 39396:8,

39397:9, 39451 :7, 39470:8
suggestions [6] -
39353:8, 39384:11, 39384:25, 39387:3, 39387:5, 39449:19
suggests [5] -
39365:12, 39366:9,
39369:20, 39392:15,
39392:19
suited [1] - 39260:13
summarize [2] -
39240:7, 39454:13
summary [10] -
39219:15, 39229:9,
39240:19, 39382:15,
39382:22, 39386:15,
39464:24, 39472:12,
39473:1, 39478:11
Sun [2] - 39292:2,
39309:15
supervisor [1] -
39231:15
supplier [1] - 39470:15
supplying [1] -
39470:23
Support [1] - $39211: 9$
support [8] - 39229:7,
39238:20, 39273:5,
39275:10, 39302:19,
39303:10, 39455:11, 39481:3
supported [5] -
39251 :25, 39278:7,
39278:16, 39299:14,
39479:17
supporters [2] -
39272:7, 39440:6
supporting [1] -
39254:13
supportive [1] -
39456:16
supports [1] - 39276:18
suppose [2] - 39313:5,
39395:8
supposed [1] - 39412:2
supposedly [3] -
39372:19, 39425:7,
39426:7
suppositions [1] -
39275:23
suppressing [1] -
39353:21
Supreme [46] -
39218:25, 39219:9,
39219:20, 39219:22,
39220:6, 39224:14,
$39226: 2,39226: 9$,
39229:6, 39229:11,
39303:19, 39311:11,

Page 37

39311:14, 39311:16, 39311:18, 39311:25, 39312:4, 39312:12, 39312:19, 39312:23, 39313:13, 39314:1, 39328:11, 39328:21, 39328:24, 39329:3, 39332:18, 39335:13, 39359:21, 39361:19, 39361:20, 39362:21, 39363:16, 39422:20, 39440:20, 39444:21, 39456:15, 39460:15, 39462:18, 39462:25, 39463:14, 39464:21, 39464:23, 39465:14, 39466:6, 39479:20
Surely [2] - 39389:6, 39449:23
surely [4] - 39273:16, 39346:3, 39390:23, 39391:10
surfaced [1] - 39360:20
surprise [1] - 39215:1
surprised [1] - 39233:1
surprising [3] -
39242:25, 39297:18, 39466:13
surrogate [1] - 39470:6
surrounded [1] -
39316:22
surrounding [1] -
39482:5
Susan [1] - 39397:22
suspect [11] -
39264:12, 39264:19,
39332:21, 39334:21,
39339:21, 39340:20,
39342:19, 39350:19,
39353:10, 39466:1,
39498:23
suspicion [1] - 39276:1
suspicions [1] -
39431:12
swayed [1] - 39307:2
sweat [1] - 39429:11
sweater [1] - 39321:25
swore [1] - 39435:17
sympathy [2] - 39286:8, 39293:3
system [9]-39255:11, 39262:16, 39388:5, 39405:2, 39423:8, 39481:14, 39491:2, 39491:3, 39491 :9 systemic [1] - 39471:24
$\mathbf{T}$

Fshaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10
table [5] - 39417:17, 39417:23, 39434:20, 39450:10, 39474:4
tact [1] - 39470:18
tainted [1] - $39441: 5$
Tait ${ }_{[1]}$ - $39450: 8$
talks [17]-39218:2, 39247:5, 39253:8, 39342:2, 39348:14, 39355:2, 39378:13, 39382:22, 39416:12, 39417:1, 39418:9, 39419:21, 39423:9, 39426:6, $39461: 7$, 39462:16, 39486:7
Tallis $[5]$ - 39212:12, 39284:19, 39284:21, 39379:12, 39454:16 Tandem[2]-39215:17, 39218:9
tandem [2] - 39216:5, 39222:19
tape [8]-39248:16, 39363:15, 39363:18, 39364:2, 39484:18, 39484:20, 39484:23 taped [6] - 39243:25, 39244:1, 39248:15, 39359:5, 39359:7, 39359:11
tapes [3]-39359:8, 39359:16
Tapes[1] - 39244:7
task [5] - 39260:23,
39297:12, 39363:4, 39363:11, 39486:1
tasked [1] - 39219:18
tasks [1] - 39226:8
taxi [1] - 39376:9
taxpayer [1]-39283:25
Tdr[ $[1]$ - 39212:5
teach [2]-39287:23, 39287:24
team [1] - 39238:15 technical [1]-39237:10
technician [11]
39230:20, 39231:5,
39231:13, 39232:23, 39233:20, 39234:13, 39234:14, 39236:23, 39237:8, 39237:20, 39237:25
Technician[1] -
39211:14
technique [7] -

39228:13, 39232:19, 39237:7, 39237:9, 39237:16, 39239:3, 39339:13
techniques [1] -
39224:1
technologies [1] -
39216:22
technology [5] -
39215:12, 39216:13, 39218:8, 39232:10, 39238:18
telephone [2] -
39246:12, 39399:1
television [1] -
39462:20
temperature [1] -
39320:15
temperatures [1] -
39370:10
template [1]-39220:14
ten [2]-39229:5,
39415:6
tended [1] - 39272:22
tendered [5] - 39309:6,
39332:20, 39332:22,
39360:22, 39439:5
tentatively [1] -
39216:13
tenuous [1] - 39361:3
term [6] - 39414:6,
39465:1, 39465:3,
39466:3, 39466:20,
39466:25
terminology [1] -
39465:6
terms [39] - 39215:3,
39215:25, 39216:7,
39217:16, 39220:12,
39226:17, 39235:1,
39263:15, 39263:21,
39264:15, 39273:4, 39293:25, 39296:7, 39298:5, 39298:8,
39298:14, 39302:21, 39320:21, 39328:15, 39328:24, 39330:19, 39354:25, 39358:5, 39359:14, 39380:12, 39394:14, 39394:17, 39396:2, 39402:21,
39408:23, 39412:23,
39414:14, 39468:24,
39475:13, 39491:14,
39492:25, 39497:8,
39498:4
Territories[1] -
39262:18
territory [1] - 39474:25
test [15]-39227:15,

39237:25, 39238:17, 39250:3, 39251:7, 39251:15, 39251:19, 39252:21, 39311:2, 39416:5, 39429:9, 39462:24, 39464:11, 39470:2, 39483:12
tested [8]-39228:23, 39229:1, 39236:7, 39236:9, 39238:14, 39238:16, 39423:22, 39423:25
testified [19] -
39245:18, 39286:18,
39339:22, 39352:10,
39361:19, 39369:4,
39371:3, 39373:25,
39374:7, 39375:4,
39393:9, 39426:19,
39434:5, $39436: 5$,
39436:18, 39449:1,
39452:14, 39471:8,
39486:7
testify [5] - 39221:11, 39352:15, 39454:2, 39470:7
testifying [4] - 39219:9,
39448:23, 39451:21,
39469:11
testimonies [1] -
39274:24
testimony [38] -
39214:19, 39273:25,
39274:5, 39275:4,
39276:19, 39292:14, 39302:8, 39352:18, 39355:20, 39356:4, 39357:15, 39361:24, 39388:16, 39389:10, 39390:4, 39393:14, $39401: 5,39401: 11$, 39427:6, 39429:6, 39429:20, 39438:14,
39438:22, 39438:24,
39445:23, 39446:1,
39446:3, 39446:5,
39446:7, 39446:10,
39446:14, 39446:18,
39446:22, 39461:13,
39465:15, 39465:19,
39475:18
Testimony[1] -
39210:14
Testing[1] - 39423:19
testing [33]-39218:15,
39218:18, 39218:23,
39218:25, 39222:4,
39222:25, 39223:2,
39223:11, 39223:17,
39224:1, 39224:8,

39224:17, 39225:10,
39225:14, 39225:17,
39227:2, 39227:9,
39232:2, 39232:7,
39233:2, 39233:18,
39234:21, 39235:21,
39236:13, 39238:1,
39238:7, 39238:10,
39238:21, 39245:4,
39245:8, 39423:16,
39454:6
tests [7] - 39222:9,
39228:21, 39235:7,
39238:3, 39454:8,
39463:1, 39464:19
text [2]-39337:16, 39435:3
texts [1] - 39310:10
Thatcher[7]-39254:9,
39472:9, 39472:25,
39473:9, 39473:10,
39473:19, 39473:20
theirs [1]-39323:2
themselves [2]
39258:8, 39483:16
then-justice [1] 39442:9
theories [5] - 39229:7,
39229:16, 39388:9,
39391:6, 39391 :8
theory [23]-39230:7,
39365:3, 39365:18,
39365:25, 39366:23,
39369:1, $39371: 24$,
39373:16, 39374:11,
39374:22, 39377:19,
39377:21, 39378:9,
39378:11, 39382:23,
39384:10, 39385:23,
$39391: 2,39392: 12$,
39396:2, 39397:9,
39424:21
thereafter [1] -
39254:10
thinking [3]-39338:25,
39384:16, 39403:13
thinks [1] - 39497:22
third [13] - 39279:10,
39306:19, 39306:20,
39306:25, 39307:17,
39307:23, 39325:2,
39325:7, 39325:10,
39327:24, 39417:16,
39417:23, 39427:14
thirdly [1] - 39327:23
thirds [1] - 39270:24
thirty [1] - 39415:25
thorough [1]-39492:4
thoroughly [3] -
39286:4, 39314:16,

Page 38


Page 39


39329:8, 39343:13, 39404:22, 39404:23, 39404:25, 39405:4, 39405:7, 39444:4, 39468:7, 39479:11, 39488:6
violence [6] - 39296:12, 39296:17, 39296:23, 39309:22, 39309:23, 39456:4
violent [3]-39387:16, 39405:25, 39438:7
virtually [2] - 39356:23, 39364:6
Virtually[1] - 39233:20
visited [2] - 39225:4,
39406:3
vital [1] - 39438:1
vividly [1] - 39429:3
voice [1] - 39344:6
voiced [2] - 39272:10,
39272:11
volume [2] - 39227:18,
39332:25
Volume [1] - 39210:22
volunteers [1] -
39342:25
vulnerable [1] -
39316:11
W
waist [1] - 39373:22 wait [1] - 39386:22 waiting [2]-39376:8, 39422:22
waive [2] - 39282:12, 39284:8
waived [3] - 39269:19, 39420:21, 39498:14 waiver [3] - 39282:18, 39283:3, 39285:5
waiving [2]-39280:11, 39441:16
walk [2] - 39249:20, 39348:4
walked [8] - 39369:5,
39369:7, 39375:11, 39375:19, 39377:6, 39388:21, 39388:22, 39389:5
walking [6] - 39316:9, 39317:3, 39324:23, 39368:8, 39370:2, 39402:9
wall [1] - 39417:18
wallet $[1]$ - 39322:4
wants [2] - 39301:7, 39497:21

War[1]-39418:9
watch [1] - 39364:2
Watson[1]-39212:6
wave [1] - 39307:4
ways [2]-39300:13, 39406:23
weapon [11] -
39302:14, 39302:16, 39302:21, 39335:16, 39335:17, 39335:19, 39338:24, 39342:4, 39342:7, 39342:9, 39431:18
wearing [2] - 39376:3, 39424:11
weather [1]-39341:17
web [1] - 39498:10
weekend [6] -
39417:19, 39417:22,
39418:1, 39418:12,
39421:8, $39421: 22$
weeks [1] - 39335:11
weigh [2]-39306:18,
39401:19
Weighing [1] - 39401 :2
weighing [2] -
39306:25, 39401:19
weight [8]-39289:18,
39314:9, 39338:11,
39361:14, 39361:16, 39401:13, 39464:8, 39466:11
welcome [1] - 39448:12 well-defined [1] -
39304:9
well-informed [1] -
39492:10
well-publicized [1] -
39431:14
well-reasoned [1] 39492:5
west [6] - 39365:14, 39366:16, 39366:19, 39369:8, 39372:20, 39374:9
westerly [1] - 39369:25
whatsoever [1] -
39431:5
whichever [2] -
39318:1, 39409:19
white [1]-39486:10
Whitehorse ${ }_{[1]}$ -
39450:7
whole [2]-39347:10, 39464:8
wholly [1] - 39406:18
wider [2] - 39294:8,
39294:12
wife [3] - 39341:18,
39407:16, $39431: 8$

Wilde ${ }_{[1]}$ - $39211: 13$ William [3] - 39404:3, 39422:18, 39442:25 Williams [50] 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39214:7, 39215:20, 39216:19, 39218:20, 39222:13, 39230:3, 39244:7, 39245:15, 39246:6, 39249:20, 39255:16, 39256:5, 39268:21, 39273:8, 39275:14, 39276:3, 39283:19, 39284:17, 39290:20, 39294:14, 39300:14, 39305:3, 39312:15, 39322:22, 39327:13, 39333:2, 39378:2, 39383:20, 39385:1, 39394:3, 39394:5, 39394:9, 39397:14, 39400:11, 39409:24, 39418:20, 39426:23, 39448:19, 39468:22, 39469:1, 39469:6, 39469:15, 39470:14, 39476:24, 39489:6, 39492:13, 39494:24 Williams' [3] -
39300:17, 39486:8, 39495:2
willing [1] - 39224:3 Wilson [72] - 39246:25, 39247:17, 39247:23, 39250:17, 39256:2, 39273:17, 39274:10, 39274:13, 39274:21, 39274:23, 39276:7, 39276:20, 39327:25, 39357:4, 39357:20, 39357:24, 39358:3, 39358:12, 39359:3, 39359:7, 39361:24, 39364:9, 39366:24, 39367:7, 39367:24, 39368:3, 39368:20, 39369:23, 39371:15, 39371:23, 39373:7, 39376:19, 39376:25, 39385:3, 39385:25, 39386:12, 39387:18, 39388:17, 39392:1, 39395:23, 39396:16, 39396:18, 39397:8, 39397:11, 39401:1, 39401:8, $39402: 9$, 39409:15, 39424:13, 39424:16, 39426:7, 39427:4, 39427:16,

39427:17, 39427:20, 39428:4, 39428:8, 39428:18, 39428:22, 39429:7, 39429:10, 39429:11, 39429:21, 39433:9, 39433:21, 39446:24, 39461:11, 39462:23, 39465:8, 39476:14
Wilson's [10] -
39247:13, 39273:25, 39274:4, 39275:14, 39401:4, 39401:21, 39402:11, 39429:6, 39429:20, 39429:24
window [3]-39376:10, 39425:21, 39425:25 wings [1] - 39494:5 Winnipeg [7] - 39292:1, 39309:15, 39325:8, 39332:3, 39342:6, 39411:12, 39450:16
Winston [1] - 39455:16
winter [1] - 39319:3
wise [1] - $39261: 24$
wiser [2] - 39261:12, 39402:3
wish [10] - 39260:22, 39268:21, 39269:4, 39278:18, 39287:4, 39448:11, 39457:8, 39493:11, 39493:12, 39496:25
wished [4]-39267:11, 39401:14, 39413:7, 39421:20
wishes [2]-39283:12, 39396:2
withstood [3]-
39446:7, 39446:10, 39464:10
witness [39] - 39219:22, 39220:23, 39221:6, 39221:17, 39221:18, 39241:13, 39248:2, 39248:23, 39273:10, 39273:13, 39275:5, 39340:11, 39375:4, 39375:21, 39377:10, 39380:3, $39386: 9$, 39389:1, 39392:23, 39394:23, 39395:1, 39395:21, 39396:5, 39401:2, 39448:16, 39448:25, 39451:5, 39458:15, 39461:12, 39465:18, 39469:19, 39470:5, 39474:22, 39477:20, 39484:12, 39487:19, 39495:20,

39496:1, 39497:17 witnessed [2] 39356:21, 39429:3 witnesses [31] 39220:22, 39241:12, 39246:13, 39248:14, 39250:14, 39273:2, 39274:1, 39309:12, 39315:14, 39315:25, 39354:21, 39358:5, 39361:23, 39362:5, 39364:8, 39377:17, 39378:13, 39401:24, 39402:20, 39402:22, 39425:22, 39432:12, 39446:6, 39446:12, 39446:23, 39456:17, 39465:15, 39465:20, 39476:24, 39482:10, 39498:20
Wolch[142] - 39212:2, 39213:5, 39224:16, 39239:22, 39240:3, 39256:1, 39256:2, 39263:20, 39268:3, 39268:4, 39268:12, 39268:14, 39268:19, 39269:10, 39269:23, 39270:23, 39271:7, 39271 :9, 39271:14, 39271:16, 39271:17, 39271:21, 39272:3, 39277:17, 39277:20, 39277:21, 39277:22, 39287:11, 39287:15, 39290:14, 39291:6, 39291 :8, $39291: 10$, 39291:16, 39291:19, $39291: 21,39293: 12$, 39298:7, 39300:9, 39300:23, 39301:1, $39301: 2,39301: 19$, 39304:5, 39304:21, 39304:24, 39308:3, 39312:22, 39313:1, 39313:8, 39313:15, 39313:18, 39313:22, 39314:5, 39314:22, 39314:24, 39323:1, 39323:12, 39326:18, 39327:12, 39331:14, 39331:15, 39333:21, 39342:8, 39350:17, 39362:19, 39362:25, 39383:19, 39394:13, 39394:14, 39394:24, 39395:5, 39395:11, 39395:12, 39396:1, 39396:9, 39396:15, 39409:6, 39409:11, 39409:23, 39410:2,

Page 41

| 39410:3, 39410:5, 39415:23, 39420:14, 39421:3, 39434:13, 39434:18, 39436:10, 39448:8, 39448:10, 39450:25, 39451:2, 39451:11, 39451:15, 39451:20, 39456:12, 39457:23, 39458:9, 39458:18, 39458:25, 39459:4, 39459:7, 39459:15, 39460:7, 39460:11, 39468:25, 39469:15, 39469:23, 39470:13, 39470:20, 39473:12, 39474:19, | ```39345:9, 39357:2, 39415:1, 39453:10, 39498:15 worker [1] - 39376:3 workings [2] - 39268:9, 39481:13 works [3] - 39294:12, 39374:14, 39491:2 worried [1] - 39293:17 worry [1] - 39345:23 worth [1] - 39361:6 Wr[1] - 39494:22 write [2] - 39220:20, 39408:15 writer [1] - 39248:11 writing [5] - 39215:10,``` | ```39398:2, 39410:12, 39421:18, 39429:1, 39491:12, 39492:15 yellow [1] - 39376:3 Yesterday[1] - 39214:10 yesterday [4] - 39269:14, 39334:10, 39334:16, 39335:15 younger [1] - 39294:20 yourself [5] - 39331:3, 39333:24, 39349:8, 39356:14, 39403:21 youth [1] - 39461:3 Yukon[1] - 39262:19``` |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39474: 24,39475: 2, \\ & 39476: 11,39477: 12, \end{aligned}$ |  | Z |
| 39484:11, 39484:15, 39485:6, 39485:11, 39485:16, 39485:19, 39485:24, 39486:15, 39486:19, 39487:7, 39487:13, 39487:21, 39487:22, 39489:13, 39492:15, 39494:7, 39494:12, 39494:20, 39495:6, 39495:23, 39496:9, 39497:16, 39497:21 <br> Wolch's [1] - 39394:22 Wollbaum [1] 39241:12 <br> Woman [1] - 39410:8 woman [13]-39302:2, 39342:17, 39343:3, 39372:14, 39372:18, 39381:21, 39388:17, 39392:5, 39393:6, 39393:10, 39393:20, 39424:11, 39428:2 women [6]-39316:21, 39342:13, 39345:11, 39381:1, 39406:5, 39430:25 <br> wonder [2] - 39322:23, 39331 :2 <br> wondering [7] 39255:16, 39293:16, 39335:7, 39345:12, 39361:2, $39386: 6$, 39476:23 <br> wonders [1] - 39295:3 word [4]-39226:12, 39232:3, 39268:11, 39340:6 <br> words [10] - 39228:17, 39229:1, 39238:16, 39289:16, 39315:18, | 39457:10, 39468:12, <br> 39496:4 <br> Wrongful [1] - 39210:3 <br> wrongful [8] - <br> 39242:10, 39416:1, <br> 39464:13, 39481:2, <br> 39482:2, 39482:11, <br> 39482:25, 39488:16 <br> wrongfully [2] - <br> 39256:19, 39488:25 <br> wrongly [7] - 39248:5, <br> 39256:8, 39256:12, <br> 39399:24, 39400:14, <br> 39467:25, 39490:14 <br> wrote [10] - 39231:15, <br> 39408:5, 39408:20, <br> 39410:21, 39423:2, <br> 39424:1, 39429:11, <br> 39431:7, 39457:1, <br> 39485:20 <br> yards [1] - $39381: 21$ <br> year [8] - 39218:12, <br> 39281:21, 39325:3, <br> 39360:12, 39399:9, <br> 39399:19, 39399:21, <br> 39416:2 <br> years [17]-39225:6, <br> 39226:21, 39247:23, <br> 39249:13, 39259:17, <br> 39274:3, 39293:15, <br> 39345:14, 39356:21, <br> 39359:19, 39360:14, | zero [1] - 39297:9 |

